

Tri-County Major Incident Team

Released Reports (Redacted), Officer Involved Shooting (2)

January 26, 2016 – Robert “LaVoy” Finicum

**** These documents only include the current released reports regarding the investigation of the officer involved shooting of Robert Finicum. Certain content has been redacted due to the on-going investigation. The reports for the entire investigation are not being released at this time due to the on-going investigation.**

DCSO Supplemental Report 11, OSP Radio Traffic Thumbdrive and CAD Notes to Evidence	2
DCSO Supplemental Report 18 , Interview of Officer 3	64
DCSO Supplemental Report 20, E-Trace Reports.....	66
DCSO Supplemental Report 27, Evidence Received	80
DCSO Supplemental Report 28, Scene Diagrams (Redacted Pages).....	82
DCSO Supplemental Report 29, Oregon State Medical Examiners Report	92
BPD Supplemental Report 1, Evidence Involved Officer 2.....	107
BPD Supplemental Report 2, Evidence Photos Involved Officer	109
BPD Supplemental Report 3, Walk Through, Involved Officer	117
BPD Supplemental Report 4, Walk Through Transcribed Officer 3.....	120
BPD Supplemental Report 5, Interview with Involved Officer 1.....	156
OSP Supplemental Report 4, Officer C Response, Photos Received	158
OSP Supplemental Report 5, Officer F Response, Contact Officers 6 and 4.....	160
OSP Supplemental Report 6, Evidence Search, Assist to Crime Lab	163
OSP Supplemental Report 7, Officer I Crime Scene Log, Search of Body	165
OSP Supplemental Report 15, Officer K Search for Evidence.....	167
OSP Supplemental Report 22, Assist Officer H with Interviews	168
OSP Supplemental Report 24, Officer Autopsy Assist	169



DESCHUTES COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

CASE# 2016-00024205

CASE SUPPLEMENT REPORT 11

83333 West Highway 20
Bend, OR 97701

CONNECTED # 1
CONNECTED # 2
CONNECTED # 3

EVENT	DATE/TIME OF THIS REPORT 1/26/2016 7:18 PM
	TITLE / DESCRIPTION Thumbdrive containing OSP Radio traffic and cad notes placed into evidence.

DISTRIBUTION			
<input type="checkbox"/> KARLY'S LAW	<input type="checkbox"/> DA	<input type="checkbox"/> DHS	<input type="checkbox"/> JUSTICE COURT
<input type="checkbox"/> MDT	<input type="checkbox"/> JUVENILE	<input type="checkbox"/> KOS CENTER	<input type="checkbox"/> CIRCUIT COURT
<input type="checkbox"/> USE of FORCE	<input type="checkbox"/> DMV	<input type="checkbox"/> DETECTIVES	<input type="checkbox"/> MENTAL HEALTH
<input type="checkbox"/> PURSUIT	<input type="checkbox"/> OLCC	<input type="checkbox"/> ME	<input type="checkbox"/> ENVIRONMENTAL HEALTH
<input type="checkbox"/> K-9	Other:		

OFFENSES	CH	STATUTE/DESCRIPTION	ATTEMPT/COMMIT

SUBJECT	SUBJECT TYPE		NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE SUFFIX)				PRIMARY PHONE	
	ADDRESS (STREET, CITY, STATE, ZIP)							PHONE #2
	DOB	AGE or AGE RANGE	SEX	RACE	HEIGHT or RANGE	WEIGHT or RANGE	HAIR	EYE
	CA NUMBER/STATE			SSN	ALIAS (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE)			
	EMPLOYER NAME AND ADDRESS				EMPLOYER PHONE NUMBER			

SUBJECT	SUBJECT TYPE		NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE SUFFIX)				PRIMARY PHONE	
	ADDRESS (STREET, CITY, STATE, ZIP)							PHONE #2
	DOB	AGE or AGE RANGE	SEX	RACE	HEIGHT or RANGE	WEIGHT or RANGE	HAIR	EYE
	CA NUMBER/STATE			SSN	ALIAS (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE)			
	EMPLOYER NAME AND ADDRESS				EMPLOYER PHONE NUMBER			

SUBJECT	SUBJECT TYPE		NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE SUFFIX)				PRIMARY PHONE	
	ADDRESS (STREET, CITY, STATE, ZIP)							PHONE #2
	DOB	AGE or AGE RANGE	SEX	RACE	HEIGHT or RANGE	WEIGHT or RANGE	HAIR	EYE
	CA NUMBER/STATE			SSN	ALIAS (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE)			
	EMPLOYER NAME AND ADDRESS				EMPLOYER PHONE NUMBER			

REPORTING OFFICER DCSO T	DATE 2/18/2016	REVIEWED BY DCSO T	2/18/2016 16:14
------------------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------------	------------------------



DESCHUTES COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

CASE SUPPLEMENT REPORT

CASE# 2016-00024205

63333 West Highway 20

Bend, OR 97701

NARRATIVE

Attachments:

- 1. OSP cad notes, digitally attached.

Narrative:

On 1/29/16, I received a thumbdrive from OSP Officer M that contained the radio traffic from the OSP patrol staff that were using their main dispatch channel during the incident. Officer M received this thumbdrive from OSP Officer #16. I reviewed the radio traffic and I learned there was no recorded radio traffic of the shooting incident, due to the officers using an encrypted radio channel for the tactical operation.

I printed the cad notes and placed them in an evidence bag with the thumbdrive and placed them into evidence.

End of report.

REPORTING OFFICER

DATE

2/18/2016

REVIEWED BY

2/18/2016 16:14

Display Event

Event Date Event Time Callmaker Callmaker Term
01/26/16 16:40:19 [REDACTED] scad07

Agency	P	Area	Group	Event #	Type	Sub-Type
OSP	4	3	BRO	SP16026132	MISC	

Location: , Apt: , Mun:
Area: , Cnty: HARNE, State: , Bldg:

XY: LLI-118:58:09.5766.43:50:31.9936
Loc Comments: :@50.395C

Caller Name:
Caller Addr:
Caller Phone:
Call Source: PHONE

Remarks:

** LOI search completed at 01/26/16 16:40:19
PURSUIT ENDED WITH POSS SHOTS FIRED
DONT HAVE FURTHER AT THIS TIME
[REDACTED] REQ HWY 395C SHUT DOWN FROM THE Y AT HIGHWAY 20 TO JOHN DAY
ODOT ADV'D
ODOT NOT GIVEN DETAILS, NO INFO OVER THE RADIO
[REDACTED] -- ADV ODOT TO SHUT DOWN 40-60 395C DIVERSION DETOUR
[REDACTED] -- EN CODE 3
[REDACTED] -- REQ MEDICAL STAGE 12 395C CANYON CRK IC HAVE MEDICAL
STAGE
[REDACTED] -- SHOTS FIRED OFFICER INVOLVED AMBULANE NB 395C ONE SUBJ
DOWN
[REDACTED] -- NO OFFICERS INJ ONE SUBJ DOWN ALL OTHERS IN CUSTODY
** LOI search completed at 01/26/16 16:53:28
** LOI search completed at 01/26/16 16:53:37
[REDACTED] -- CONTACT CP GET MARKED UNITS AT HWY 20/395 SHUT DOWN
[REDACTED] -- NO OFFICERS INJ / 2 SUBJS INJ / REQ CLOSE 395 AT HWY 20 MP
12 IN GRANT CO / JOHN DAY TPR / HAVE CID RESOURCES EN
** LOI search completed at 01/26/16 16:59:14
[REDACTED] -- CONTACT CP MARKED PATROLS TO COME TO THE SCENE
[REDACTED] REQS [REDACTED] CALL HIM ASAP
[REDACTED] -- 49.5 395 IS CLOSED
[REDACTED] NEED TO REPORT
TO

1/27/2016 2:50:47 PM

Display_Event

Page 1

STAGING IMMEDIATELY THEY WOULD LIKE THIS OVER THE AIR
PER [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] - BACK EN TO CP
[REDACTED] - HAVE HARNEY CO SO S END OF THE SCENE FOR SECURITY
HARNEY CO WILL SEND A DEPUTY

** LOI search completed at 01/26/16 17:29:19

[REDACTED] - LARGE CROWD EN SB FROM JOHN DAY AREA TO THE SCENE

** Cross Referenced to Event # SP16026024 at: 01/26/16 17:41:28

** >>>> by: terminal: scad07

** LOI search completed at 01/26/16 17:46:23

** LOI search completed at 01/26/16 17:47:07

[REDACTED] REQUESTED ALL SWAT PAGE

** LOI search completed at 01/26/16 18:16:53

** LOI search completed at 01/26/16 18:34:06

[REDACTED] AT HSP IN BURNS NOT IN CAD REQ CASE NUMBER)

** LOI search completed at 01/26/16 18:57:39

** LOI search completed at 01/26/16 19:00:09

** LOI search completed at 01/26/16 19:23:49

** LOI search completed at 01/26/16 20:10:50

** Cross Referenced to Event # SP16026277 at: 01/26/16 20:12:08

** >>>> by: terminal: scad09

** Cross Referenced to Event # SP16026278 at: 01/26/16 20:12:28

** >>>> by: terminal: scad09

[REDACTED] ADVD OF TWO MESSAGES RE CR EVENTS RE SUBJ SHOOT HE IS ON DUTY NOT IN CAD)

** LOI search completed at 01/26/16 21:02:22

** LOI search completed at 01/26/16 21:23:26

** LOI search completed at 01/26/16 21:52:22

[REDACTED] IS RECON ENR TO JDO [REDACTED] IS ALSO A RECON IN THE AREA

** LOI search completed at 01/26/16 21:56:42

[REDACTED] CAN DO RECON IF WE GET HIM A REPLACEMENT AT NORTHERN PERIMETER

** LOI search completed at 01/26/16 22:03:28

** LOI search completed at 01/26/16 22:23:04

** LOI search completed at 01/26/16 22:23:50

** LOI search completed at 01/26/16 22:41:12

** LOI search completed at 01/26/16 22:50:59

** LOI search completed at 01/26/16 23:36:55

FBI - COMMAND POST [REDACTED]

FBI COMMAND POST INFO WAS GIVEN TO [REDACTED]

** LOI search completed at 01/26/16 23:55:07

** LOI search completed at 01/26/16 23:59:56

** LOI search completed at 01/27/16 00:00:50

** LOI search completed at 01/27/16 00:07:29

** LOI search completed at 01/27/16 00:07:55

[REDACTED] -- 12-33 CHANNEL

** LOI search completed at 01/27/16 00:50:35

** LOI search completed at 01/27/16 00:50:46

** LOI search completed at 01/27/16 00:51:35

1/27/2016 2:50:47 PM

Display_Event

Page 2

██████- ETA TO MCL 10 @ 0112
** LOI search completed at 01/27/16 01:15:25
** LOI search completed at 01/27/16 01:20:50
██████- CHANNEL IS 12-34
██████- CHANNEL IS 12-34
** LOI search completed at 01/27/16 01:23:03
** LOI search completed at 01/27/16 01:23:07
** LOI search completed at 01/27/16 01:23:24
** LOI search completed at 01/27/16 01:23:39
** LOI search completed at 01/27/16 01:40:50
** LOI search completed at 01/27/16 01:58:46
** LOI search completed at 01/27/16 02:06:38
** LOI search completed at 01/27/16 02:07:01
** LOI search completed at 01/27/16 02:09:19
** LOI search completed at 01/27/16 02:10:42
** LOI search completed at 01/27/16 03:02:16
** LOI search completed at 01/27/16 03:04:35
** LOI search completed at 01/27/16 03:08:32
██████- REQ BURNS MORT TO THE CRIME SCENE
██████- CONTACT LOCAL BURNS AREA MORT NOT BURNS MORT
LAFOLLETTE'S CHAPEL - 541-573-2731 - WILL RESPOND ETA 30-40
** LOI search completed at 01/27/16 03:30:19
** LOI search completed at 01/27/16 03:30:41
██████- ADVD MORT ENROUTE WITH ETA
** LOI search completed at 01/27/16 03:31:39
** LOI search completed at 01/27/16 03:48:03
** LOI search completed at 01/27/16 03:48:18
** LOI search completed at 01/27/16 03:48:44
** LOI search completed at 01/27/16 03:49:04
** LOI search completed at 01/27/16 03:58:12
** LOI search completed at 01/27/16 03:58:40
** LOI search completed at 01/27/16 04:51:59
** LOI search completed at 01/27/16 05:47:29
** LOI search completed at 01/27/16 05:47:35
** LOI search completed at 01/27/16 05:51:03
** LOI search completed at 01/27/16 05:54:40
** LOI search completed at 01/27/16 06:05:11
██████- CONT ██████████ DISPATCH THE WRECKER TO ASST THEIR
OTHER VEH THAT IS STUCK IN THE SNOW ON SCENE.
██████- CALL ██████████
██████- HAVE ██████████ BRING THE WRECKER
** LOI search completed at 01/27/16 06:33:02
** PER search completed at 01/27/16 06:33:10
** PER search completed at 01/27/16 06:42:37
** PER search completed at 01/27/16 06:47:44
** LOI search completed at 01/27/16 06:48:31
** LOI search completed at 01/27/16 07:05:07

1/27/2016 2:50:47 PM

Display_Event

Page 3

** PER search completed at 01/27/16 07:25:21
** LOI search completed at 01/27/16 07:29:18
[REDACTED] -- CONTACT ODOT AND BRING SAND TRUCK TO MP 50 395C.

** LOI search completed at 01/27/16 08:02:09
** LOI search completed at 01/27/16 08:06:55
** PER search completed at 01/27/16 08:21:18
** PER search completed at 01/27/16 08:22:22
** PER search completed at 01/27/16 08:25:50
** LOI search completed at 01/27/16 08:26:23
** PER search completed at 01/27/16 08:29:24
** PER search completed at 01/27/16 08:42:09
** PER search completed at 01/27/16 08:45:59
** PER search completed at 01/27/16 08:46:12
** PER search completed at 01/27/16 08:46:49
** PER search completed at 01/27/16 08:52:35
** PER search completed at 01/27/16 09:04:40
** LOI information for Event # SP16026132 was viewed at: 01/27/16 09:26:54
** >>>> by: terminal: scad05

** LOI search completed at 01/27/16 09:30:58
[REDACTED] -- FOLLOWING THE TOW VEH ALL THE WAY TO BEND. STARTED
FOLLOWING AT 0922 HRS. STARTING MILEAGE WAS 118288.

** PER search completed at 01/27/16 09:40:11
** LOI search completed at 01/27/16 09:40:23
** LOI search completed at 01/27/16 09:40:47
** PER search completed at 01/27/16 09:41:58
** PER search completed at 01/27/16 09:43:07
** PER search completed at 01/27/16 09:43:39
** PER search completed at 01/27/16 09:51:55
** PER search completed at 01/27/16 09:52:13
** PER search completed at 01/27/16 10:11:29
** PER search completed at 01/27/16 10:39:45
** PER search completed at 01/27/16 10:39:58
** LOI search completed at 01/27/16 10:41:02
** PER search completed at 01/27/16 10:57:55
** LOI search completed at 01/27/16 11:00:20
** LOI search completed at 01/27/16 11:05:18
** VEH search completed at 01/27/16 11:15:34
** VEH search completed at 01/27/16 11:16:16

[REDACTED] - I AM GOING TO GET GAS AND THEN HEAD NORTH. THEY DONT
NEED ME

** LOI search completed at 01/27/16 11:23:04
** LOI search completed at 01/27/16 11:33:23

leaving a check point enroute to odot yard for more barriers w odot
[REDACTED] - ADVISE [REDACTED] THAT THEY NEED US HERE AT THE SCENE HERE TO
MAINTAIN CALM

** LOI search completed at 01/27/16 12:19:17
** PER search completed at 01/27/16 12:24:41

1/27/2016 2:50:47 PM

Display_Event

Page 4

** PER search completed at 01/27/16 12:24:53
** LOI information for Event # SP16026132 was viewed at: 01/27/16 13:32:41
** >>>> by: terminal: ncad16
** LOI information for Event # SP16026132 was viewed at: 01/27/16 13:33:54
** >>>> by: terminal: ncad16

PER [REDACTED] IS HEADING UP THE CRIMINAL ASPECT OF THIS INCIDENT.
PER [REDACTED] AT 1440 HOURS THEY DO NOT HAVE AN ETA ON WHEN 395 IS GOING TO BE OPEN
AT 1440 HOURS ON 1-27-2016
ODOT ADVISED
[REDACTED] -- REMOVE TRUCK FROM 395/20

Times:

Add	Dispatch	Arrive	Close	Closing ID	Cl. Terminal
16:40:19	16:40:32	16:53:27			

Dispo:

24
24
21
22
5
1
21

Units Assigned:

Unit

[REDACTED]

Unit



DESCCO

1/27/2016 2:50:47 PM

Display_Event

Page 6

Redacted (2), 3/10/16 - Page 9

000311

Background Event Chronology

Event Number: SP16026132

Date	Time	Term	Operator	Action
01/26/16	16:40:19	scad07	[REDACTED]	EVENT CREATED: HARNE : @50 395C , Cross Streets= KING MOUNTAIN LOOKOUT RD / KING MOUNTAIN LOOKOUT RD , Call Source= PHONE Agency= OSP , Group= BRO , Beat= 3 , Status= P , Priority= 4 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= MISC - UNCODED-ROUTINE
01/26/16	16:40:19	ospcad	[REDACTED]	EVENT COMMENT= ** LOI search completed at 01/26/16 16:40:19
01/26/16	16:40:19	scad07	[REDACTED]	PURSUIT ENDED WITH POSS SHOTS FIRED DONT HAVE FURTHER AT THIS TIME [REDACTED] REQ HWY 395C SHUT DOWN FROM THE Y AT HIGHWAY 20 TO JOHN DAY ODOT ADVD
01/26/16	16:40:32	scad07	[REDACTED]	Agency= OSP , Group= BRO , Beat= 3 , Status= A , Priority= 4 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Primary Unit= [REDACTED] , Primary Member= [REDACTED] Current= T , Open = T , Type Code= MISC - UNCODED-ROUTINE
01/26/16	16:40:39	scad07	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED] , Status= DP , Location= HARNE: @50 395C , Employee= [REDACTED]
01/26/16	16:40:52	scad07	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED] , Status= ER , Location= HARNE: @50 395C , Employee= [REDACTED]
01/26/16	16:40:52	scad07	[REDACTED]	EVENT COMMENT= ODOT NOT GIVEN DETAILS, NO INFO OVER THE RADIO
01/26/16	16:42:00	scad12	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED] , Status= DP , Location= HARNE: @50 395C , Employee= [REDACTED]
01/26/16	16:43:13	scad12	[REDACTED]	EVENT COMMENT= [REDACTED] -- ADV ODOT TO SHUT DOWN 40-60 395C DIVERSION DETOUR
01/26/16	16:43:21	scad12	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED] , Status= ER , Location= HARNE: @50 395C , Employee= [REDACTED]
01/26/16	16:43:28	scad12	[REDACTED]	EVENT COMMENT= [REDACTED] -- EN CODE 3
01/26/16	16:44:44	scad12	[REDACTED]	EVENT COMMENT= [REDACTED] -- REQ MEDICAL STAGE 12 395C CANYON CRK IC HAVE MEDICAL STAGE
01/26/16	16:46:29	scad12	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED] , Status= DP , Location= HARNE: @50 395C , Employee= [REDACTED]
01/26/16	16:47:32	scad12	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED] , Status= DP , Location= HARNE: @50 395C
01/26/16	16:47:51	scad12	[REDACTED]	EVENT COMMENT= [REDACTED] - SHOTS FIRED OFFICER INVOLVED AMBULANE NB 395C ONE SUBJ DOWN
01/26/16	16:48:33	scad12	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED] , Status= DP , Location= HARNE: @50 395C , Employee= [REDACTED]

1/27/2016 2:51:04 PM

Event_Chronology

Page 1

Date	Time	Term	Operator	Action
01/26/16	16:48:38	scad12	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED] Status= ER, Location= HARNE: @50 395C , Employee= [REDACTED]
01/26/16	16:49:35	scad12	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED] Status= ER, Location= HARNE: @50 395C , Employee= [REDACTED]
01/26/16	16:50:20	scad12	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED] Status= CU, Comment= Available Timer Set - Alarm Timer Extended: 60, Location= HARNE: @50 395C
01/26/16	16:50:33	scad12	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED] Status= AV, Location= HARNE: @50 395C
01/26/16	16:50:43	scad12	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED] Status= DP, Location= HARNE: @50 395C
01/26/16	16:52:46	scad12	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED] Status= ER, Location= HARNE: @50 395C EVENT COMMENT= [REDACTED] -- NO OFFICERS INJ ONE SUBJ DOWN ALL OTHERS IN CUSTODY
01/26/16	16:53:27	scad12	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED] Status= AR, Location= 51, Employee= [REDACTED] [REDACTED] Unit= [REDACTED] Status= CL, Location= 51, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/26/16	16:53:28	ospca	[REDACTED]	EVENT COMMENT= ** LOI search completed at 01/26/16 16:53:28
01/26/16	16:53:37	scad12	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED] Status= CL, Location= 51 395C, Employee= [REDACTED] Unit= [REDACTED] Status= AR, Location= 51 395C, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/26/16	16:53:37	ospca	[REDACTED]	EVENT COMMENT= ** LOI search completed at 01/26/16 16:53:37
01/26/16	16:54:40	scad12	[REDACTED]	EVENT COMMENT= [REDACTED] -- CONTACT CP GET MARKED UNITS AT HWY 20/395 SHUT DOWN
01/26/16	16:58:48	scad12	[REDACTED]	EVENT COMMENT= [REDACTED] -- NO OFFICERS INJ / 2 SUBJS INJ / REQ CLOSE 395 AT HWY 20 MP 12 IN GRANT CO / JOHN DAY TPR / HAVE CID RESOURCES EN
01/26/16	16:59:13	scad12	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED] Status= CL, Location= 20/395
01/26/16	16:59:14	scad12	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED] Status= AR, Location= 20/395
01/26/16	16:59:14	ospca	[REDACTED]	EVENT COMMENT= ** LOI search completed at 01/26/16 16:59:14
01/26/16	17:01:51	scad12	[REDACTED]	EVENT COMMENT= [REDACTED] -- CONTACT CP MARKED PATROLS TO COME TO THE SCENE
01/26/16	17:04:27	scad12	[REDACTED]	EVENT COMMENT= [REDACTED] REQS [REDACTED] CALL HIM ASAP
01/26/16	17:04:52	scad12	[REDACTED]	EVENT COMMENT= [REDACTED] -- 49.5 395 IS CLOSED
01/26/16	17:06:28	scad02	[REDACTED]	EVENT COMMENT= [REDACTED] [REDACTED]
01/26/16	17:06:40	scad12	[REDACTED]	NEED TO REPORT TO STAGING IMMEDIATELY THEY WOULD LIKE THIS OVER THE AIR Unit= [REDACTED] Status= DP, Location= 51 395C, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/26/16	17:06:43	scad12	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED] Status= ER, Location= 51 395C, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/26/16	17:08:35	scad02	[REDACTED]	EVENT COMMENT= PER [REDACTED]
01/26/16	17:16:09	scad12	[REDACTED]	EVENT COMMENT= [REDACTED] -- BACK EN TO CP
01/26/16	17:21:40	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED] Status= AR, Location= 51 395C, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/26/16	17:22:25	scad12	[REDACTED]	EVENT COMMENT= [REDACTED] -- HAVE HARNEY CO SO \$ END OF THE SCENE FOR SECURITY

1/27/2016 2:51:04 PM

Event_Chronology

Page 2

Date	Time	Term	Operator	Action
01/26/16	17:23:22	scad12	[REDACTED]	EVENT COMMENT= HARNEY CO WILL SEND A DEPUTY
01/26/16	17:29:18	scad12	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED], Status= AR, Location= > TO COMMAND POST, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/26/16	17:29:19	ospcad	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED], Status= CL, Location= > TO COMMAND POST, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/26/16	17:29:30	scad12	[REDACTED]	EVENT COMMENT= ** LOI search completed at 01/26/16 17:29:19
01/26/16	17:31:41	scad12	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED], Status= DP, Location= > TO COMMAND POST
01/26/16	17:31:44	scad12	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED], Status= DP, Location= > TO COMMAND POST, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/26/16	17:39:41	scad12	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED], Status= ER, Location= > TO COMMAND POST, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/26/16	17:41:28	scad07	[REDACTED]	EVENT COMMENT= [REDACTED] -- LARGE CROWD EN SB FROM JOHN DAY AREA TO THE SCENE
01/26/16	17:46:13	scad12	[REDACTED]	CROSS REFERENCED TO EVENT= SPI6026024
01/26/16	17:46:22	scad12	[REDACTED]	EVENT COMMENT= ** Cross Referenced to Event # SPI6026024 at: 01/26/16 17:41:28
01/26/16	17:46:23	ospcad	[REDACTED]	** >>> by: terminal: scad07
01/26/16	17:46:55	scad12	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED], Status= DP, Location= > TO COMMAND POST, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/26/16	17:46:58	scad12	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED], Status= AR, Location= APPROACHING SCENE FROM S SIDE, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/26/16	17:47:07	scad12	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED], Status= CL, Location= APPROACHING SCENE FROM S SIDE, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/26/16	17:47:07	ospcad	[REDACTED]	EVENT COMMENT= ** LOI search completed at 01/26/16 17:46:23
01/26/16	17:47:31	scad12	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED], Status= DP, Location= HARNE: @50 395C
01/26/16	17:48:07	scad12	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED], Status= AR, Location= HARNE: @50 395C
01/26/16	17:48:31	scad12	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED], Status= AR, Location= APPROACHING SCENE FROM S SIDE
01/26/16	17:49:07	ospcad	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED], Status= CL, Location= APPROACHING SCENE FROM S SIDE
01/26/16	17:59:13	scad09	[REDACTED]	EVENT COMMENT= ** LOI search completed at 01/26/16 17:47:07
01/26/16	17:59:27	scad14	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED], Status= CU, Comment= Available Timer Set - Alarm Timer Extended: 60, Location= HARNE: @50 395C, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/26/16	17:59:30	scad07	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED], Status= -, Location= 20/395
01/26/16	18:00:45	scad07	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED], Status= CU, Comment= Alarm Timer Extended: 0, Location= 20/395
01/26/16	18:03:52	scad13	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED], Status= -, Location= > TO COMMAND POST
01/26/16	18:03:56	scad13	[REDACTED]	EVENT COMMENT= [REDACTED] REQUESTED ALL SWAT PAGE
01/26/16	18:04:22	scad13	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED], Status= DP, Location= > TO COMMAND POST, Employee= [REDACTED]
				Unit= [REDACTED], Status= ER, Location= > TO COMMAND POST, Employee= [REDACTED]
				Unit= [REDACTED], Status= CU, Comment= MRT RESP ENR BURNS PLAIN CLOTHES - Alarm Timer Extended: 60, Location= > TO COMMAND POST, Employee= [REDACTED]

Date	Time	Term	Operator	Action
01/26/16	18:09:19	scad14	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED], Status= CU, Comment= Alarm Timer Extended: 0, Location= > TO COMMAND POST
01/26/16	18:16:00	scad12	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED], Status= DP, Location= APPROACHING SCENE FROM S SIDE, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/26/16	18:16:52	scad12	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED], Status= CL, Location= LOC FOR SECURITY, Employee= [REDACTED]
			[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED], Status= AR, Location= LOC FOR SECURITY, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/26/16	18:16:53	ospcad	[REDACTED]	EVENT COMMENT= ** LOI search completed at 01/26/16 18:16:53
01/26/16	18:21:40	scad11	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED], Status= -, Location= 51 395C, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/26/16	18:22:32	scad14	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED], Status= CU, Comment= Alarm Timer Extended: 0, Location= 51 395C, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/26/16	18:29:18	scad13	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED], Status= -, Location= > TO COMMAND POST, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/26/16	18:31:00	scad09	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED], Status= DP, Location= @50 395C, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/26/16	18:31:01	scad09	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED], Status= ER, Location= @50 395C, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/26/16	18:31:30	scad09	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED], Status= DP, Location= @50 395C, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/26/16	18:31:31	scad09	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED], Status= ER, Location= @50 395C, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/26/16	18:31:39	scad09	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED], Status= CU, Comment= PER [REDACTED] ETA 60 MIN APPROX - Alarm Timer Extended: 60, Location= @50 395C, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/26/16	18:31:44	scad09	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED], Status= CU, Comment= PER [REDACTED] ETA 60 MIN APPROX - Alarm Timer Extended: 60, Location= @50 395C, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/26/16	18:32:35	scad09	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED], Status= DP, Location= @50 395C, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/26/16	18:32:36	scad09	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED], Status= ER, Location= @50 395C, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/26/16	18:32:43	scad09	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED], Status= CU, Comment= PER [REDACTED] ETA 60 MIN APPROX - Alarm Timer Extended: 60, Location= @50 395C, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/26/16	18:33:09	scad09	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED], Status= DP, Location= @50 395C, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/26/16	18:33:10	scad09	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED], Status= ER, Location= @50 395C, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/26/16	18:33:25	scad09	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED], Status= CU, Comment= APPROX ETA 60 MIN - Alarm Timer Extended: 60, Location= @50 395C, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/26/16	18:34:05	scad12	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED], Status= CL, Location= 12-1, Employee= [REDACTED]
			[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED], Status= ER, Location= 12-1, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/26/16	18:34:06	ospcad	[REDACTED]	EVENT COMMENT= ** LOI search completed at 01/26/16 18:34:06
01/26/16	18:34:31	scad09	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED], Status= DP, Location= @50 395C, Employee= [REDACTED]

Date	Time	Term	Operator	Action
01/26/16	18:34:32	scad09	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED], Status= AR, Location= @50 395C, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/26/16	18:34:45	scad09	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED], Status= CU, Comment= PER [REDACTED] ON SCENE - Alarm Timer Extended: 60, Location= @50 395C, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/26/16	18:35:55	scad09	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED], Status= DP, Location= @50 395C, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/26/16	18:35:56	scad09	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED], Status= AR, Location= @50 395C, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/26/16	18:36:04	scad09	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED], Status= CU, Comment= PER [REDACTED] ON SCENE - Alarm Timer Extended: 60, Location= @50 395C, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/26/16	18:36:31	scad14	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED], Status= CU, Comment= Alarm Timer Extended: 0, Location= > TO COMMAND POST, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/26/16	18:46:22	scad11	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED], Status= --, Location= APPROACHING SCENE FROM S SIDE, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/26/16	18:46:35	scad09	[REDACTED]	EVENT COMMENT= [REDACTED] AT HSP IN BURNS NOT IN CAD REQ CASE NUMBER)
01/26/16	18:47:07	scad02	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED], Status= ~, Location= APPROACHING SCENE FROM S SIDE
01/26/16	18:47:38	scad07	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED], Status= --, Location= HARNE: @50 395C, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/26/16	18:47:38	scad12	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED], Status= --, Location= HARNE: @50 395C, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/26/16	18:49:17	scad14	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED], Status= CU, Comment= Alarm Timer Extended: 0, Location= HARNE: @50 395C, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/26/16	18:49:18	scad14	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED], Status= CU, Comment= Alarm Timer Extended: 0, Location= APPROACHING SCENE FROM S SIDE, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/26/16	18:49:19	scad14	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED], Status= CU, Comment= Alarm Timer Extended: 0, Location= APPROACHING SCENE FROM S SIDE
01/26/16	18:55:04	scad13	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED], Status= DP, Location= > TO COMMAND POST, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/26/16	18:55:07	scad13	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED], Status= ER, Location= > TO COMMAND POST, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/26/16	18:57:38	scad12	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED], Status= AR, Location= IC, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/26/16	18:57:39	ospcad	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED], Status= CL, Location= IC, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/26/16	18:57:39	ospcad	[REDACTED]	EVENT COMMENT= ** LOI search completed at 01/26/16 18:57:39
01/26/16	18:59:34	ncad17	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED], Status= DP, Location= HARNE: @50 395C, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/26/16	18:59:39	ncad17	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED], Status= DP, Location= HARNE: @50 395C, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/26/16	18:59:43	ncad17	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED], Status= DP, Location= HARNE: @50 395C, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/26/16	18:59:47	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED], Status= AK, Location= HARNE: @50 395C, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/26/16	18:59:52	ncad17	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED], Status= DP, Location= HARNE: @50 395C, Employee= [REDACTED]

1/27/2016 2:51:04 PM

Event_Chronology

Page 5

Date	Time	Term	Operator	Action
01/26/16	19:00:02			Unit= [REDACTED] Status= AK, Location= HARNE: @50 395C Employee= [REDACTED]
01/26/16	19:00:08	scad13		Unit= [REDACTED] Status= CL, Location= ENR SENECA, Employee= [REDACTED] Unit= [REDACTED] Status= ER, Location= ENR SENECA, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/26/16	19:00:09	ospcad		EVENT COMMENT= ** LOI search completed at 01/26/16 19:00:09
01/26/16	19:00:12	ncad17		Unit= [REDACTED] Status= DP, Location= HARNE: @50 395C
01/26/16	19:03:56	scad13		Unit= [REDACTED] Status= ~, Location= > TO COMMAND POST, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/26/16	19:08:28	scad14		Unit= [REDACTED] Status= CU, Comment= Alarm Timer Extended: 0, Location= > TO COMMAND POST, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/26/16	19:10:36			Unit= [REDACTED] Status= UE, Employee= [REDACTED] Unit= [REDACTED] Status= UJ, Employee= [REDACTED] Unit= [REDACTED] Status= UC, Comment= New equipment list for Unit [REDACTED]: 9715700937:1, taser:l, ar:l, Location= HARNE: @50 395C, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/26/16	19:16:53	scad13		Unit= [REDACTED] Status= ~, Location= LOC FOR SECURITY Employee= [REDACTED]
01/26/16	19:23:48	scad13		Unit= [REDACTED] Status= CL, Location= 1238 BK1, Employee= [REDACTED] Unit= [REDACTED] Status= ER, Location= 1238 BK1, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/26/16	19:23:49	ospcad		EVENT COMMENT= ** LOI search completed at 01/26/16 19:23:49
01/26/16	19:26:31	scad12		Unit= [REDACTED] Status= CU, Comment= Alarm Timer Extended: 60, Location= LOC FOR SECURITY, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/26/16	19:29:34	scad13		Unit= [REDACTED] Status= ~, Location= HARNE: @50 395C, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/26/16	19:29:43	ncad18		Unit= [REDACTED] Status= ~, Location= HARNE: @50 395C, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/26/16	19:29:46	ncad17		Unit= [REDACTED] Status= CU, Comment= Alarm Timer Extended: 60, Location= HARNE: @50 395C, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/26/16	19:29:47	scad09		Unit= [REDACTED] Status= ~, Location= HARNE: @50 395C, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/26/16	19:29:53	ncad17		Unit= [REDACTED] Status= CU, Comment= Alarm Timer Extended: 0, Location= HARNE: @50 395C, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/26/16	19:29:55	ncad17		Unit= [REDACTED] Status= CU, Comment= Alarm Timer Extended: 0, Location= HARNE: @50 395C, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/26/16	19:30:02	scad09		Unit= [REDACTED] Status= ~, Location= HARNE: @50 395C, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/26/16	19:30:08	ncad17		Unit= [REDACTED] Status= CU, Comment= Alarm Timer Extended: 0, Location= HARNE: @50 395C, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/26/16	19:31:01	scad02		Unit= [REDACTED] Status= ~, Location= @50 395C, Employee= [REDACTED]

1/27/2016 2:51:04 PM

Event_Chronology

Page 6

Date	Time	Term	Operator	Action
01/26/16	19:31:31	scad02	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED], Status= ~, Location= @50 395C, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/26/16	19:32:36	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED], Status= ~, Location= @50 395C, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/26/16	19:33:10	ncad17	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED], Status= ~, Location= @50 395C, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/26/16	19:33:16	scad14	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED], Status= CU, Comment= Alarm Timer Extended: 0, Location= @50 395C, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/26/16	19:33:18	scad14	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED], Status= CU, Comment= Alarm Timer Extended: 0, Location= @50 395C, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/26/16	19:33:19	scad14	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED], Status= CU, Comment= Alarm Timer Extended: 0, Location= @50 395C, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/26/16	19:34:32	scad09	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED], Status= ~, Location= @50 395C, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/26/16	19:34:49	scad14	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED], Status= CU, Comment= Alarm Timer Extended: 0, Location= @50 395C, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/26/16	19:35:56	ncad15	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED], Status= ~, Location= @50 395C, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/26/16	19:36:30	scad14	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED], Status= CU, Comment= Alarm Timer Extended: 0, Location= @50 395C, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/26/16	19:40:36	ncad09	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED], Status= ~, Location= HARNE: @50 395C, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/26/16	19:47:54	scad13	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED], Status= AM, Comment= Preempt, Location= > TO COMMAND POST, Employee= [REDACTED] Unit= [REDACTED], Status= UC, Comment= Preempt, Location= > TO COMMAND POST, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/26/16	19:55:48	scad07	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED], Status= UC, Comment= Preempt:CAD AUTOMATIC PREEMPT, Location= @50 395C, Employee= [REDACTED] Unit= [REDACTED], Status= CU, Comment= Available Timer Set - Alarm Timer Extended: 60, Location= @50 395C, Employee= [REDACTED] Unit= [REDACTED], Status= AV, Comment= Preempt:CAD AUTOMATIC PREEMPT, Location= @50 395C, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/26/16	19:56:40	scad07	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED], Status= DP, Location= @50 395C, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/26/16	19:57:38	ncad15	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED], Status= ~, Location= IC, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/26/16	19:58:22	ncad17	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED], Status= CU, Comment= Alarm Timer Extended: 0, Location= HARNE: @50 395C, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/26/16	20:10:45	ncad09	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED], Status= DP, Location= @50 395C, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/26/16	20:10:50	ncad09	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED], Status= CL, Location= ENR BURNS, Employee= [REDACTED] Unit= [REDACTED], Status= ER, Location= ENR BURNS, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/26/16	20:10:50	ospca	[REDACTED]	EVENT COMMENT= ** LOI search completed at 01/26/16 20:10:50
1/27/2016	2:51:04 PM			

Event_Chronology

Page 7

Date	Time	Term	Operator	Action
01/26/16	20:12:08	scad09	[REDACTED]	CROSS REFERENCED TO EVENT= SP16026277 EVENT COMMENT= ** Cross Referenced to Event # SP16026277 at: 01/26/16 20:12:08 ** >>>> by: terminal: scad09
01/26/16	20:12:28	scad09	[REDACTED]	CROSS REFERENCED TO EVENT= SP16026278 EVENT COMMENT= ** Cross Referenced to Event # SP16026278 at: 01/26/16 20:12:28 ** >>>> by: terminal: scad09
01/26/16	20:20:25	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED] Status= UE , Employee= [REDACTED] Unit= [REDACTED] Status= UU , Employee= [REDACTED] Unit= [REDACTED] Status= UC , Comment= New equipment list for Unit [REDACTED] , Location= ENR BURNS Employee= [REDACTED]
01/26/16	20:20:26	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED] Status= ~ , Location= LOC FOR SECURITY Employee= [REDACTED]
01/26/16	20:25:52	scad09	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED] Status= ~ , Location= @50 395C , Employee= [REDACTED]
01/26/16	20:26:40	ncad09	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED] Status= ~ , Location= HARNE: @50 395C , Employee= [REDACTED]
01/26/16	20:29:34	ncad18	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED] Status= ~ , Location= HARNE: @50 395C , Employee= [REDACTED]
01/26/16	20:29:34	scad16	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED] Status= ~ , Location= HARNE: @50 395C , Employee= [REDACTED]
01/26/16	20:29:34	scad11	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED] Status= ~ , Location= HARNE: @50 395C , Employee= [REDACTED]
01/26/16	20:31:52	ncad17	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED] Status= CU , Comment= Alarm Timer Extended: 0 , Location= HARNE: @50 395C , Employee= [REDACTED]
01/26/16	20:35:02	scad09	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED] Status= CU , Comment= NO STATUS CHECKS - Alarm Timer Extended: 120 , Location= LOC FOR SECURITY , Employee= [REDACTED]
01/26/16	20:35:09	scad09	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED] Status= CU , Comment= NO STATUS CHECKS - Alarm Timer Extended: 120 , Location= IC , Employee= [REDACTED]
01/26/16	20:35:55	scad09	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED] Status= CU , Comment= NO STATUS CHECKS - Alarm Timer Extended: 120 , Location= @50 395C , Employee= [REDACTED]
01/26/16	20:36:02	scad09	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED] Status= CU , Comment= NO STATUS CHECKS - Alarm Timer Extended: 120 , Location= @50 395C , Employee= [REDACTED]
01/26/16	20:38:39	scad09	[REDACTED]	EVENT COMMENT= ([REDACTED] ADVD OF TWO MESSAGES RE CR EVENTS RE SUBJ SHOOT HE IS ON DUTY NOT IN CAD)
01/26/16	20:43:40	scad09	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED] Status= SC , Comment= [REDACTED] [REDACTED] BRO ORIG FROM PPO , Location= LOC FOR SECURITY , Employee= [REDACTED]
01/26/16	20:45:29	scad09	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED] Status= CU , Comment= Available Timer Set - Alarm Timer Extended: 60 , Location= LOC FOR SECURITY , Employee= [REDACTED]
01/26/16	20:49:36	scad13	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED] Status= AM , Location= LOC FOR SECURITY , Employee= [REDACTED]
01/26/16	21:02:22	scad12	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED] Status= ~ , Location= HARNE: @50 395C , Employee= [REDACTED] Unit= [REDACTED] Status= ER , Location= >395C SCENE , Employee= [REDACTED]

1/27/2016 2:51:04 PM

Event_Chronology

Page 8

Date	Time	Term	Operator	Action
				Unit= [REDACTED], Status= CL, Location= >395C SCENE, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/26/16	21:02:22	ospcad	[REDACTED]	EVENT COMMENT= ** LOI search completed at 01/26/16 21:02:22
01/26/16	21:07:16	scad09	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED], Status= SC, Comment= [REDACTED] BRO, Location= @50 395C, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/26/16	21:07:37	scad09	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED], Status= SC, Comment= [REDACTED] BRO, Location= > TO COMMAND POST, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/26/16	21:07:56	scad09	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED], Status= SC, Comment= [REDACTED] Location= >395C SCENE, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/26/16	21:08:16	scad09	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED], Status= SC, Comment= [REDACTED] BRO, Location= 20/395
01/26/16	21:08:44	scad09	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED], Status= SC, Comment= [REDACTED] BRO, Location= @50 395C, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/26/16	21:09:07	scad09	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED], Status= SC, Comment= [REDACTED] Location= @50 395C, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/26/16	21:22:53	scad12	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED], Status= CU, Comment= Alarm Timer Extended: 60, Location= HARNE: @50 395C, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/26/16	21:23:26	scad12	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED], Status= CL, Location= ON SCENE, Employee= [REDACTED] Unit= [REDACTED], Status= AR, Location= ON SCENE, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/26/16	21:23:26	ospcad	[REDACTED]	EVENT COMMENT= ** LOI search completed at 01/26/16 21:23:26
01/26/16	21:31:45	scad11	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED], Status= ~, Location= > TO COMMAND POST, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/26/16	21:37:48	scad12	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED], Status= DP, Location= IC, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/26/16	21:46:44	ncad09	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED], Status= CU, Comment= ETA FOR CRIME LAB OR BEND - Alarm Timer Extended: 60, Location= ON SCENE, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/26/16	21:48:56	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED], Status= AM, Comment= CODE 21, Location= IC, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/26/16	21:50:47	ncad09	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED], Status= CU, Comment= [REDACTED] ON THE RD ETA 90 MINS TO COMAMND CTER WITH CONVOY INCL DESCH CO THEY ARE IN THE MIDDLE - Alarm Timer Extended: 60, Location= ON SCENE, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/26/16	21:52:22	scad12	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED], Status= AR, Location= SENECA, Employee= [REDACTED] Unit= [REDACTED], Status= CL, Location= SENECA, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/26/16	21:52:22	uspcad	[REDACTED]	EVENT COMMENT= ** LOI search completed at 01/26/16 21:52:22
01/26/16	21:54:04	scad07	[REDACTED]	EVENT COMMENT= [REDACTED] IS RECON ENR TO JDO, [REDACTED] IS ALSO A RECON IN THE AREA
01/26/16	21:55:30	scad12	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED], Status= DP, Location= ON SCENE, Employee= [REDACTED]

Date	Time	Term	Operator	Action
01/26/16	21:55:37	scad12	[REDACTED]	Unit=[REDACTED] Status= DP, Location= ON SCENE , Employee=[REDACTED]
01/26/16	21:55:45	scad12	[REDACTED]	Unit=[REDACTED] Status= DP, Location= ON SCENE , Employee=[REDACTED]
01/26/16	21:56:42	scad12	[REDACTED]	Unit=[REDACTED] Status= CL, Location= JOHN DAY , Employee=[REDACTED]
01/26/16	21:56:42	ospcad	[REDACTED]	Unit=[REDACTED] Status= AR, Location= JOHN DAY , Employee=[REDACTED] EVENT COMMENT= ** LOI search completed at 01/26/16 21:56:42
01/26/16	21:57:40	scad07	[REDACTED]	EVENT COMMENT= [REDACTED] -- [REDACTED] CAN DO RECON IF WE GET HIM A REPLACEMENT AT NORTHERN PERIMETER.
01/26/16	22:03:28	scad12	[REDACTED]	Unit=[REDACTED] Status= ER, Location= >EN TO SCENE , Employee=[REDACTED]
01/26/16	22:03:28	ospcad	[REDACTED]	Unit=[REDACTED] Status= CL, Location= >EN TO SCENE , Employee=[REDACTED] EVENT COMMENT= ** LOI search completed at 01/26/16 22:03:28
01/26/16	22:05:13	scad12	[REDACTED]	Unit=[REDACTED] Status= CU, Comment= Available Timer Set - Alarm Timer Extended: 60, Location= ON SCENE, Employee=[REDACTED]
01/26/16	22:05:14	scad12	[REDACTED]	Unit=[REDACTED] Status= AM, Location= ON SCENE , Employee=[REDACTED]
01/26/16	22:15:55	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	Unit=[REDACTED] Status= AR, Location= >EN TO SCENE , Employee=[REDACTED]
01/26/16	22:15:57	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	Unit=[REDACTED] Status= AR, Location= >EN TO SCENE , Employee=[REDACTED]
01/26/16	22:22:14	ncad17	[REDACTED]	Unit=[REDACTED] Status= CU, Comment= Available Timer Set - Alarm Timer Extended: 60, Location= HARNE: @50 395C, Employee=[REDACTED]
01/26/16	22:22:35	scad13	[REDACTED]	Unit=[REDACTED] Status= AM, Location= HARNE: @50 395C , Employee=[REDACTED]
01/26/16	22:23:04	scad12	[REDACTED]	Unit=[REDACTED] Status= ~, Location= HARNE: @50 395C , Employee=[REDACTED]
01/26/16	22:23:04	ospcad	[REDACTED]	Unit=[REDACTED] Status= CL, Location= 12-1, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/26/16	22:23:50	scad12	[REDACTED]	Unit=[REDACTED] Status= ER, Location= 12-1, Employee= [REDACTED] EVENT COMMENT= ** LOI search completed at 01/26/16 22:23:04
01/26/16	22:23:50	ospcad	[REDACTED]	Unit=[REDACTED] Status= ER, Location= 12-1, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/26/16	22:23:50	scad11	[REDACTED]	Unit=[REDACTED] Status= CL, Location= 12-1, Employee= [REDACTED] EVENT COMMENT= ** LOI search completed at 01/26/16 22:23:50
01/26/16	22:25:30	scad07	[REDACTED]	Unit=[REDACTED] Status= ~, Location= ON SCENE , Employee=[REDACTED]
01/26/16	22:25:37	scad07	[REDACTED]	Unit=[REDACTED] Status= ~, Location= ON SCENE , Employee=[REDACTED]
01/26/16	22:27:58	ncad17	[REDACTED]	Unit=[REDACTED] Status= CU, Comment= Available Timer Set - Alarm Timer Extended: 60, Location= ENR BURNS, Employee=[REDACTED]

1/27/2016 2:51:04 PM

Event_Chronology

Page 10

Date	Time	Term	Operator	Action
01/26/16	22:28:16	ncad17	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED], Status= AM, Location= ENR BURNS, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/26/16	22:35:36	scad16	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED], Status= DP, Location= HARNE: @50 395C, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/26/16	22:35:36	scad11	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED], Status= -, Location= @50 395C, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/26/16	22:35:41	scad11	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED], Status= -, Location= @50 395C, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/26/16	22:35:41	scad16	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED], Status= -, Location= @50 395C, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/26/16	22:39:38	scad12	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED], Status= CU, Comment= Alarm Timer Extended: 60, Location= ON SCENE, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/26/16	22:39:43	scad12	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED], Status= CU, Comment= Alarm Timer Extended: 60, Location= ON SCENE, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/26/16	22:39:47	scad12	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED], Status= CU, Comment= Alarm Timer Extended: 60, Location= HARNE: @50 395C, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/26/16	22:40:11	scad12	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED], Status= CU, Comment= Alarm Timer Extended: 60, Location= @50 395C, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/26/16	22:40:14	scad12	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED], Status= CU, Comment= Alarm Timer Extended: 60, Location= @50 395C, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/26/16	22:40:17	scad12	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED], Status= CU, Comment= Alarm Timer Extended: 60, Location= > TO COMMAND POST, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/26/16	22:41:11	scad12	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED], Status= CL, Location= SECURITY DETAIL AIRPORT, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/26/16	22:41:12	ospcad	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED], Status= AR, Location= SECURITY DETAIL AIRPORT, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/26/16	22:50:59	scad12	[REDACTED]	EVENT COMMENT= ** LOI search completed at 01/26/16 22:41:12 Unit= [REDACTED], Status= CL, Location= COMMAND POST, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/26/16	22:50:59	ospend	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED], Status= AR, Location= COMMAND POST, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/26/16	22:52:22	ocad1	[REDACTED]	EVENT COMMENT= ** LOI search completed at 01/26/16 22:50:59 Unit= [REDACTED], Status= -, Location= SENECA, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/26/16	22:54:45	scad12	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED], Status= CU, Comment= Alarm Timer Extended: 60, Location= SENECA, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/26/16	22:58:16	scad07	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED], Status= -, Location= HARNE: @50 395C, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/26/16	23:15:57	scad07	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED], Status= -, Location= >EN TO SCENE, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/26/16	23:36:54	scad12	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED], Status= CL, Location= ON SCENE, Employee= [REDACTED]

1/27/2016 2:51:04 PM

Event_Chronology

Page 11

Date	Time	Term	Operator	Action
01/26/16	23:36:55	ospcad	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED] Status= AR, Location= ON SCENE, Employee= [REDACTED] EVENT COMMENT= ** LOI search completed at 01/26/16 23:36:55
01/26/16	23:39:35	scad09	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED] Status= ~, Location= HARNE: @50 395C, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/26/16	23:39:35	scad12	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED] Status= ~, Location= HARNE: @50 395C, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/26/16	23:39:36	ocad1	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED] Status= ~, Location= @50 395C, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/26/16	23:39:37	scad11	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED] Status= ~, Location= ON SCENE, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/26/16	23:39:40	scad12	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED] Status= ~, Location= @50 395C, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/26/16	23:39:40	scad09	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED] Status= ~, Location= @50 395C, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/26/16	23:39:44	scad07	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED] Status= ~, Location= > TO COMMAND POST, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/26/16	23:41:11	ocad1	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED] Status= ~, Location= SECURITY DETAIL AIRPORT, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/26/16	23:41:40	scad12	[REDACTED]	EVENT COMMENT= FBI - COMMAND POST [REDACTED]
01/26/16	23:43:29	scad12	[REDACTED]	EVENT COMMENT= FBI COMMAND POST INFO WAS GIVEN TO [REDACTED]
01/26/16	23:50:59	ncad17	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED] Status= ~, Location= COMMAND POST, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/26/16	23:52:08	scad12	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED] Status= CU, Comment= Alarm Timer Extended: 60, Location= @50 395C, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/26/16	23:52:12	scad12	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED] Status= CU, Comment= Alarm Timer Extended: 60, Location= @50 395C, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/26/16	23:52:15	scad12	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED] Status= CU, Comment= Alarm Timer Extended: 60, Location= > TO COMMAND POST, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/26/16	23:52:19	scad12	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED] Status= CU, Comment= Alarm Timer Extended: 60, Location= COMMAND POST, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/26/16	23:52:30	scad12	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED] Status= CU, Comment= Alarm Timer Extended: 60, Location= HARNE: @50 395C, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/26/16	23:52:33	scad12	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED] Status= CU, Comment= Alarm Timer Extended: 60, Location= ON SCENE, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/26/16	23:52:36	scad12	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED] Status= CU, Comment= Alarm Timer Extended: 60, Location= SECURITY DETAIL AIRPORT, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/26/16	23:54:22	ocad1	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED] Status= ~, Location= SENECA, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/26/16	23:55:06	scad12	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED] Status= AR, Location= ON SCENE, Employee= [REDACTED] Unit= [REDACTED] Status= CL, Location= ON SCENE, Employee= [REDACTED]

Date	Time	Term	Operator	Action
01/26/16	23:55:07	ospcad	[REDACTED]	EVENT COMMENT= ** LOI search completed at 01/26/16 23:55:07
01/26/16	23:59:56	ncad15	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED] Status= CL, Location= LAVA BED RD/SOD HOUSE LANE, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/26/16	23:59:56	ospcad	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED] Status= ER, Location= LAVA BED RD/SOD HOUSE LANE, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/27/16	00:00:21	ncad15	[REDACTED]	EVENT COMMENT= ** LOI search completed at 01/26/16 23:59:56
01/27/16	00:00:50	ncad15	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED] Status= CU, Comment= WILL BE STATIONARY FOR A LONG WHILE - Alarm Timer Extended: 60, Location= LAVA BED RD/SOD HOUSE LANE, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/27/16	00:00:50	ospcad	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED] Status= CL, Location= STATIONARY AT LAVA BED RD/SOD HOUSE LANE, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/27/16	00:00:50	ospcad	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED] Status= AR, Location= STATIONARY AT LAVA BED RD/SOD HOUSE LANE, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/27/16	00:06:19	scad09	[REDACTED]	EVENT COMMENT= ** LOI search completed at 01/27/16 00:00:50
01/27/16	00:06:46	scad09	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED] Status= CU, Comment= [REDACTED] VIA MDT 25 395 - Alarm Timer Extended: 120, Location= SENECA, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/27/16	00:07:03	scad09	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED] Status= SX, Location= SENECA, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/27/16	00:07:29	scad09	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED] Status= SC, Comment= [REDACTED] W/4676, Location= SENECA, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/27/16	00:07:29	scad09	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED] Status= CL, Location= GRANT: @25 395C: SENECA, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/27/16	00:07:29	ospcad	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED] Status= AR, Location= GRANT: @25 395C: SENECA, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/27/16	00:07:55	scad09	[REDACTED]	EVENT COMMENT= ** LOI search completed at 01/27/16 00:07:29
01/27/16	00:07:55	scad09	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED] Status= AR, Location= GRANT: @25 395C: SENECA, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/27/16	00:07:55	ospcad	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED] Status= CL, Location= GRANT: @25 395C: SENECA, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/27/16	00:17:01	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	EVENT COMMENT= ** LOI search completed at 01/27/16 00:07:55
01/27/16	00:28:11	scad09	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED] Status= ER, Location= HARN: @50 395C, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/27/16	00:28:25	scad09	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED] Status= SC, Comment= [REDACTED] (23797) BRO, Location= @50 395C, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/27/16	00:28:35	scad09	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED] Status= SX, Location= @50 395C, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/27/16	00:29:04	scad09	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED] Status= SC, Comment= [REDACTED] (46854) BRO, Location= @50 395C, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/27/16	00:29:04	scad09	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED] Status= SC, Comment= [REDACTED] (44706) BRO, Location= @50 395C, Employee= [REDACTED]

1/27/2016 2:51:04 PM

Event_Chronology

Date	Time	Term	Operator	Action
01/27/16	00:30:49	scad09	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED], Status= SC, Comment= [REDACTED] Location= APPROACHING SCENE FROM S SIDE
01/27/16	00:31:15	scad09	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED], Status= SC, Comment= [REDACTED] BRO, Location= > TO COMMAND POST
01/27/16	00:31:57	scad09	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED], Status= SX, Location= SECURITY DETAIL AIRPORT, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/27/16	00:32:04	scad09	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED], Status= SC, Comment= [REDACTED] BRO, Location= SECURITY DETAIL AIRPORT, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/27/16	00:33:26	scad09	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED], Status= SC, Comment= [REDACTED] BRO, Location= 12-1, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/27/16	00:36:06	scad09	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED], Status= SC, Comment= [REDACTED] Location= HARNE: @50 395C, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/27/16	00:36:43	scad09	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED], Status= SC, Comment= [REDACTED] SCENE RECON, Location= ON SCENE, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/27/16	00:37:31	ncad17	[REDACTED]	EVENT COMMENT= [REDACTED] -- 12-33 CHANNEL
01/27/16	00:42:17	scad09	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED], Status= SC, Comment= [REDACTED] BRO, Location= @50 395C, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/27/16	00:50:24	ncad15	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED], Status= DP, Location= @50 395C
01/27/16	00:50:27	ncad15	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED], Status= DP, Location= @50 395C
01/27/16	00:50:35	ncad15	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED], Status= CL, Location= ENR CRIME SCENE Unit= [REDACTED], Status= ER, Location= ENR CRIME SCENE
01/27/16	00:50:35	ospcad	[REDACTED]	EVENT COMMENT= ** LOI search completed at 01/27/16 00:50:35
01/27/16	00:50:46	ncad15	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED], Status= CL, Location= ENR CRIME SCENE Unit= [REDACTED], Status= ER, Location= ENR CRIME SCENE
01/27/16	00:50:46	ospcad	[REDACTED]	EVENT COMMENT= ** LOI search completed at 01/27/16 00:50:46
01/27/16	00:51:34	scad12	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED], Status= ER, Location= >EN TO SCENE, Employee= [REDACTED] Unit= [REDACTED], Status= CL, Location= >EN TO SCENE, Employee= [REDACTED] Unit= [REDACTED], Status= ~, Location= HARNE: @50 395C, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/27/16	00:51:35	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	Employee= [REDACTED]
01/27/16	00:51:35	ospcad	[REDACTED]	EVENT COMMENT= ** LOI search completed at 01/27/16 00:51:35
01/27/16	00:51:36	scad07	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED], Status= ~, Location= @50 395C, Employee= [REDACTED] Unit= [REDACTED], Status= ~, Location= ON SCENE, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/27/16	00:51:37	ncad19	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED], Status= ~, Location= @50 395C, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/27/16	00:51:40	scad14	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED], Status= ~, Location= @50 395C, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/27/16	00:52:11	scad07	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED], Status= ~, Location= SECURITY DETAIL AIRPORT, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/27/16	00:55:07	scad07	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED], Status= ~, Location= ON SCENE, Employee= [REDACTED]

1/27/2016 2:51:04 PM

Event_Chronology

Page 14

<u>Date</u>	<u>Time</u>	<u>Term</u>	<u>Operator</u>	<u>Action</u>
01/27/16	00:56:23	scad12	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED] Status= CU, Comment= Alarm Timer Extended: 60, Location= @50 395C, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/27/16	00:56:26	scad12	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED] Status= CU, Comment= Alarm Timer Extended: 60, Location= @50 395C, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/27/16	00:56:33	scad12	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED], Status= CU, Comment= Alarm Timer Extended: 60, Location= ON SCENE, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/27/16	00:56:36	scad12	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED] Status= CU, Comment= Alarm Timer Extended: 60, Location= ON SCENE, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/27/16	00:56:40	scad12	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED] Status= CU, Comment= Alarm Timer Extended: 60, Location= HARNE: @50 395C, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/27/16	00:56:51	scad12	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED] Status= CU, Comment= Alarm Timer Extended: 60, Location= SECURITY DETAIL AIRPORT, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/27/16	01:00:50	ocad2	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED] Status= -, Location= STATIONARY AT LAVA BED RD/SOD HOUSE LANE, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/27/16	01:07:55	scad11	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED], Status= -, Location= GRANT: @25 395C: SBNECA, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/27/16	01:12:16	ncad17	[REDACTED]	EVENT COMMENT= [REDACTED] ETA TO MCL 10 @ 0112
01/27/16	01:15:24	scad12	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED] Status= CL, Location= ON SCENE, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/27/16	01:15:25	scad12	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED] Status= AR, Location= ON SCENE, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/27/16	01:15:25	ospcad	[REDACTED]	EVENT COMMENT= ** LOI search completed at 01/27/16 01:15:25
01/27/16	01:20:50	ncad17	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED] Status= AR, Location= MCL, Employee= [REDACTED]
			[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED] Status= CL, Location= MCL, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/27/16	01:20:50	ospcad	[REDACTED]	EVENT COMMENT= ** LOI search completed at 01/27/16 01:20:50
01/27/16	01:21:09	ncad17	[REDACTED]	EVENT COMMENT= 1112 -- CHANNEL 1S 12-34
01/27/16	01:22:36	scad12	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED] Status= CU, Comment= Alarm Timer Extended: 60, Location= STATIONARY AT LAVA BED RD/SOD HOUSE LANE, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/27/16	01:22:51	ncad17	[REDACTED]	EVENT COMMENT= [REDACTED] CHANNEL 1S 12-34
01/27/16	01:23:02	ocad17	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED] Status= CL, Location= @MCL, Employee= [REDACTED]
			[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED], Status= AR, Location= @MCL, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/27/16	01:23:03	ospcad	[REDACTED]	EVENT COMMENT= ** LOI search completed at 01/27/16 01:23:03
01/27/16	01:23:06	ncad17	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED] Status= CL, Location= @MCL, Employee= [REDACTED]
			[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED], Status= AR, Location= @MCL, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/27/16	01:23:07	ospcad	[REDACTED]	EVENT COMMENT= ** LOI search completed at 01/27/16 01:23:07
01/27/16	01:23:24	ncad17	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED] Status= CL, Location= @MCL, Employee= [REDACTED]

1/27/2016 2:51:04 PM

Event_Chronology

Page 15

Date	Time	Term	Operator	Action
01/27/16	01:23:24	ospcad	[REDACTED]	Unit=[REDACTED] Status= AR, Location= @MCL, Employee=[REDACTED] EVENT COMMENT= ** LOI search completed at 01/27/16 01:23:24
01/27/16	01:23:39	ncad17	[REDACTED]	Unit=[REDACTED] Status= CL, Location= @MCL, Employee=[REDACTED] Unit=[REDACTED] Status= AR, Location= @MCL, Employee=[REDACTED]
01/27/16	01:23:39	ospcad	[REDACTED]	EVENT COMMENT= ** LOI search completed at 01/27/16 01:23:39
01/27/16	01:24:14	scad16	[REDACTED]	Unit=[REDACTED], Status= CU, Comment= PER [REDACTED] FINISHED WITH TRANSPORT AND HEADING BACK FROM MADRAS TO BURNS. - Alarm Timer Extended: 0, Location= 51 395C, Employee=[REDACTED]
01/27/16	01:32:08	scad02	[REDACTED]	Unit=[REDACTED] Status= CU, Comment= Available Timer Set - Alarm Timer Extended: 60, Location= HARNE: @50 395C, Employee=[REDACTED]
01/27/16	01:32:09	scad02	[REDACTED]	Unit=[REDACTED] Status= AM, Location= @50 395C, Employee=[REDACTED]
01/27/16	01:38:51	scad12	[REDACTED]	Unit=[REDACTED] Status= CU, Comment= Available Timer Set - Alarm Timer Extended: 60, Location= HARNE: @50 395C, Employee=[REDACTED]
01/27/16	01:38:52	scad12	[REDACTED]	Unit=[REDACTED] Status= AM, Location= HARNE: @50 395C, Employee=[REDACTED]
01/27/16	01:39:08	scad12	[REDACTED]	Unit=[REDACTED] Status= CU, Comment= Alarm Timer Extended: 60, Location= GRANT: @25 395C: SENECA, Employee=[REDACTED]
01/27/16	01:40:50	scad12	[REDACTED]	Unit=[REDACTED] Status= ER, Location= 12-1, Employee=[REDACTED] Unit=[REDACTED] Status= CL, Location= 12-1, Employee=[REDACTED]
01/27/16	01:40:50	ospcad	[REDACTED]	EVENT COMMENT= ** LOI search completed at 01/27/16 01:40:50
01/27/16	01:44:06	ncad17	[REDACTED]	Unit=[REDACTED] Status= AM, Location= @MCL, Employee=[REDACTED] Unit=[REDACTED] Status= CU, Comment= Available Timer Set - Alarm Timer Extended: 60, Location= @MCL, Employee=[REDACTED]
01/27/16	01:44:15	ncad17	[REDACTED]	Disposition Assigned= 24 Unit=[REDACTED] Status= AM, Location= @MCL, Employee=[REDACTED] Unit=[REDACTED] Status= CU, Comment= Available Timer Set - Alarm Timer Extended: 60, Location= @MCL, Employee=[REDACTED]
01/27/16	01:48:14	ncad18	[REDACTED]	Disposition Assigned= 24 Unit=[REDACTED], Status= CU, Comment= Available Timer Set - Alarm Timer Extended: 60, Location= @MCL, Employee=[REDACTED] Unit=[REDACTED] Status= AM, Location= @MCL, Employee=[REDACTED] Disposition Assigned= 21

Date	Time	Term	Operator	Action
01/27/16	01:52:15	scad09	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED], Status= CU, Comment= [REDACTED] FBI COMMAND POST REQ CONTACT FROM UNIT ABOUT SWAT - Alarm Timer Extended: 60, Location= APPROACHING SCENE FROM S SIDE
01/27/16	01:53:27	scad09	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED], Status= CU, Comment= [REDACTED] FBI COMMAND POST REQ CONTACT FROM UNIT ABOUT SWAT 12-1 CLEAR OF THE SCENE - Alarm Timer Extended: 60, Location= APPROACHING SCENE FROM S SIDE
01/27/16	01:54:52	scad09	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED], Status= CU, Comment= BACK LOCAL BURNS - Alarm Timer Extended: 60, Location= SECURITY DETAIL AIRPORT, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/27/16	01:55:36	scad14	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED], Status= --, Location= @50 395C, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/27/16	01:55:37	scad07	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED], Status= --, Location= ON SCENE, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/27/16	01:55:40	scad13	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED], Status= --, Location= @50 395C, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/27/16	01:55:40	scad2	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED], Status= --, Location= @50 395C, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/27/16	01:56:06	scad09	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED], Status= --, Location= ON SCENE, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/27/16	01:56:31	scad09	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED], Status= CU, Comment= 12-88 LOCAL BURNS - Alarm Timer Extended: 60, Location= 12-1, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/27/16	01:56:47	scad09	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED], Status= CU, Comment= Available Timer Set - Alarm Timer Extended: 60, Location= 12-1, Employee= [REDACTED] Unit= [REDACTED], Status= AV, Location= 12-1, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/27/16	01:58:45	scad09	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED], Status= CL, Location= MSO TO BRO [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED], Employee= [REDACTED] Unit= [REDACTED], Status= ER, Location= MSO TO BRO W/ [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED], Employee= [REDACTED]
01/27/16	01:58:46	ospca	[REDACTED]	EVENT COMMENT= ** LOI search completed at 01/27/16.01:58:46
01/27/16	02:01:27	scad09	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED], Status= AM, Location= 12-1, Employee= [REDACTED] Unit= [REDACTED], Status= CU, Comment= Available Timer Set - Alarm Timer Extended: 60, Location= 12-1, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/27/16	02:03:55	scad09	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED], Status= AM, Location= GRANT: @25 395C: SENECA, Employee= [REDACTED] Unit= [REDACTED], Status= CU, Comment= Available Timer Set - Alarm Timer Extended: 60, Location= GRANT: @25 395C: SENECA, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/27/16	02:06:28	scad09	[REDACTED]	Unit= DESCCO, Status= DP, Location= @50 395C
01/27/16	02:06:29	scad09	[REDACTED]	Unit= DESCCO, Status= AR, Location= @50 395C
01/27/16	02:06:36	scad09	[REDACTED]	Unit= DESCCO, Status= CL, Location= GRANT: @25 395C

1/27/2016 2:51:04 PM

Event_Chronology

Page 17

Date	Time	Term	Operator	Action
01/27/16	02:06:38	ospca	[REDACTED]	Unit= DBSCCO , Status= AR , Location= GRANT: @25 395C EVENT COMMENT= ** LOI search completed at 01/27/16 02:06:38
01/27/16	02:07:00	scad09	[REDACTED]	Unit= DBSCCO , Status= CL , Location= GRANT: @25 395C: SENECA NORTH END
01/27/16	02:07:01	ospca	[REDACTED]	Unit= DBSCCO , Status= AR , Location= GRANT: @25 395C: SENECA NORTH END EVENT COMMENT= ** LOI search completed at 01/27/16 02:07:01
01/27/16	02:07:12	scad07	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED] , Status= AV , Comment= Preempt , Location= @50 395C , Employee= [REDACTED] Unit= [REDACTED] , Status= UC , Comment= Preempt , Location= @50 395C , Employee= [REDACTED]
01/27/16	02:08:29	scad09	[REDACTED]	Unit= DBSCCO , Status= CU , Comment= DESC CO 18 MANNING THE NORTH END OF THE CRIME SCENE CLOSURE UNTIL 0600 PER [REDACTED] - Alarm Timer Extended: 60 , Location= GRANT: @25 395C: SENECA NORTH END
01/27/16	02:09:00	scad09	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED] , Status= DP , Location= @50 395C , Employee= [REDACTED]
01/27/16	02:09:07	scad07	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED] , Status= DP , Location= @50 395C , Employee= [REDACTED]
01/27/16	02:09:08	scad07	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED] , Status= AR , Location= @50 395C , Employee= [REDACTED]
01/27/16	02:09:18	scad09	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED] , Status= ER , Location= MSO TO BRO W [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED] , Employee= [REDACTED] Unit= [REDACTED] , Status= CL , Location= MSO TO BRO W [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED] , Employee= [REDACTED]
01/27/16	02:09:19	ospca	[REDACTED]	EVENT COMMENT= ** LOI search completed at 01/27/16 02:09:19
01/27/16	02:10:00	ncad18	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED] , Status= CU , Comment= Available Timer Set - Alarm Timer Extended: 60 , Location= STATIONARY AT LAVA BED RD/SOD HOUSE LANE , Employee= [REDACTED]
01/27/16	02:10:08	ncad18	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED] , Status= AM , Location= STATIONARY AT LAVA BED RD/SOD HOUSE LANE , Employee= [REDACTED] Unit= [REDACTED] , Status= CU , Comment= Available Timer Set - Alarm Timer Extended: 60 , Location= STATIONARY AT LAVA BED RD/SOD HOUSE LANE , Employee= [REDACTED]
01/27/16	02:10:41	scad09	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED] , Status= CL , Location= ENRT TO BRO , Employee= [REDACTED] Unit= [REDACTED] , Status= ER , Location= ENRT TO BRO , Employee= [REDACTED]
01/27/16	02:10:42	ospca	[REDACTED]	EVENT COMMENT= ** LOI search completed at 01/27/16 02:10:42
01/27/16	02:20:38	ncad18	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED] , Status= AM , Location= @MCL , Employee= [REDACTED] Unit= [REDACTED] , Status= CU , Comment= Available Timer Set - Alarm Timer Extended: 60 , Location= @MCL , Employee= [REDACTED] Disposition Assigned= 22

<u>Date</u>	<u>Time</u>	<u>Term</u>	<u>Operator</u>	<u>Action</u>
01/27/16	02:53:07	scad07	[REDACTED]	Unit=[REDACTED], Status=~, Location= APPROACHING SCENE FROM S SIDE
01/27/16	03:00:28	scad09	[REDACTED]	Unit=[REDACTED] Status= CU, Comment= SPOKE TO ON 12-4 ADVD HE IS A TWO MAN UNIT WITH [REDACTED] Alarm Timer Extended: 60, Location= ON SCENE, Employee=[REDACTED]
01/27/16	03:00:50	scad09	[REDACTED]	Unit=[REDACTED] Status= AM, Comment= Preempt, Location= ON SCENE, Employee=[REDACTED] Unit=[REDACTED] Status= UC, Comment= Preempt, Location= ON SCENE, Employee=[REDACTED]
01/27/16	03:01:59	scad09	[REDACTED]	Unit=[REDACTED] Status= DP, Location= @50 395C, Employee=[REDACTED]
01/27/16	03:02:14	scad09	[REDACTED]	Unit=[REDACTED] Status= AR, Location= BURNS HARNE: @BURNS: I/C, Employee=[REDACTED] Unit=[REDACTED] Status= CL, Location= BURNS HARNE: @BURNS: I/C, Employee=[REDACTED]
01/27/16	03:02:16	ospca0	[REDACTED]	EVENT COMMENT= ** LOI search completed at 01/27/16 03:02:16
01/27/16	03:02:25	scad09	[REDACTED]	Unit=[REDACTED] Status= SX, Location= BURNS HARNE: @BURNS: I/C, Employee=[REDACTED]
01/27/16	03:02:31	scad09	[REDACTED]	Unit=[REDACTED] Status= SC, Comment= [REDACTED] BRO W/ [REDACTED] TWO MAN, Location= BURNS HARNE: @BURNS: I/C, Employee=[REDACTED]
01/27/16	03:04:33	scad09	[REDACTED]	Unit=[REDACTED] Status= AR, Location= BURNS HARNE: @BURNS: I/C, Employee=[REDACTED] Unit=[REDACTED] Status= CL, Location= BURNS HARNE: @BURNS: I/C, Employee=[REDACTED]
01/27/16	03:04:35	ospca0	[REDACTED]	EVENT COMMENT= ** LOI search completed at 01/27/16 03:04:35
01/27/16	03:04:50	scad09	[REDACTED]	Unit=[REDACTED] Status= CU, Comment= DROPPING OFF [REDACTED] AT HIS TRUCK - Alarm Timer Extended: 60, Location= BURNS HARNE: @BURNS: I/C, Employee=[REDACTED]
01/27/16	03:05:04	scad09	[REDACTED]	Unit=[REDACTED] Status= CU, Comment= TO BE HEADED BACK TO BPO THIS MORNING - Alarm Timer Extended: 60, Location= BURNS HARNE: @BURNS: I/C, Employee=[REDACTED]
01/27/16	03:07:20	scad09	[REDACTED]	Unit=[REDACTED] Status= CU, Comment= [REDACTED] STILL ON RECON - Alarm Timer Extended: 120, Location= ON SCENE, Employee=[REDACTED]
01/27/16	03:07:54	scad09	[REDACTED]	Unit=[REDACTED] Status= CU, Comment= NO CELL CONTACT UNK LOCATION AT THIS TIME POSS WITH [REDACTED] - Alarm Timer Extended: 30, Location= @50 395C, Employee=[REDACTED]
01/27/16	03:08:01	scad11	[REDACTED]	Unit= DBSCCO, Status=~, Location= GRANT: @25 395C: SENECA NORTH END
01/27/16	03:08:31	scad09	[REDACTED]	Unit=[REDACTED], Status= CL, Location= BURNS HARNE: @BURNS: Employee=[REDACTED] Unit=[REDACTED] Status= AR, Location= BURNS HARNE: @BURNS: Employee=[REDACTED]
01/27/16	03:08:32	ospca0	[REDACTED]	EVENT COMMENT= ** LOI search completed at 01/27/16 03:08:32

Date	Time	Term	Operator	Action
01/27/16	03:08:40	scad09	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED], Status= CU, Comment= PER [REDACTED] BACK IN OWN VEHICLE - Alarm Timer Extended: 60, Location= BURNS HARNE: @BURNS, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/27/16	03:09:07	scad09	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED], Status= CU, Comment= Available Timer Set - Alarm Timer Extended: 60, Location= BURNS HARNE: @BURNS: I/C, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/27/16	03:09:08	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED], Status= -, Location= @50 395C, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/27/16	03:09:08	scad09	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED], Status= AM, Location= BURNS HARNE: @BURNS: I/C, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/27/16	03:09:44	scad09	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED], Status= SC, Comment= LITTLE [REDACTED] BRO, Location= BURNS HARNE: @BURNS, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/27/16	03:14:31	scad09	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED], Status= SC, Comment= [REDACTED] BRO, Location= APPROACHING SCENE FROM S SIDE, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/27/16	03:18:29	scad09	[REDACTED]	EVENT COMMENT= [REDACTED] - REQ BURNS MORT TO THE CRIME SCENE
01/27/16	03:20:13	scad09	[REDACTED]	EVENT COMMENT= [REDACTED] - CONTACT LOCAL BURNS AREA MORT NOT BURNS MORT
01/27/16	03:22:30	scad09	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED], Status= CU, Comment= ON CRIME SCENE 51 395C - Alarm Timer Extended: 120, Location= @50 395C, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/27/16	03:22:53	scad09	[REDACTED]	Unit= DESCCO, Status= CU, Comment= Alarm Timer Extended: 180, Location= GRANT: @25 395C: SENECA NORTH END
01/27/16	03:22:53	scad07	[REDACTED]	EVENT COMMENT= LAPOLLETTE'S CHAPEL - 541-573-2731 - WILL RESPOND ETA 30-40
01/27/16	03:26:12	scad09	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED], Status= DP, Location= BURNS HARNE: @BURNS: I/C, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/27/16	03:26:13	scad09	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED], Status= AR, Location= BURNS HARNE: @BURNS: I/C, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/27/16	03:28:04	scad09	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED], Status= AV, Location= BURNS HARNE: @BURNS: I/C, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/27/16	03:30:17	scad09	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED], Status= CU, Comment= Available Timer Set - Alarm Timer Extended: 60, Location= BURNS HARNE: @BURNS: I/C, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/27/16	03:30:19	ospcad	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED], Status= AR, Location= HARNE: @51 395C
01/27/16	03:30:19	ospcad	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED], Status= CL, Location= HARNE: @51 395C
01/27/16	03:30:19	ospcad	[REDACTED]	EVENT COMMENT= ** LOI search completed at 01/27/16 03:30:19
01/27/16	03:30:29	scad09	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED], Status= CU, Comment= PER [REDACTED] ON SCENE - Alarm Timer Extended: 60, Location= HARNE: @51 395C
01/27/16	03:30:39	scad09	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED], Status= CL, Location= HARNE: @51 395C
01/27/16	03:30:39	scad09	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED], Status= AR, Location= HARNE: @51 395C
01/27/16	03:30:41	ospcad	[REDACTED]	EVENT COMMENT= ** LOI search completed at 01/27/16 03:30:41
01/27/16	03:30:53	scad09	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED], Status= CU, Comment= PER [REDACTED] ON SCENE - Alarm Timer Extended: 60, Location= HARNE: @51 395C

Date	Time	Term	Operator	Action
01/27/16	03:31:01	scad09	[REDACTED]	Unit=[REDACTED] Status= AR, Location= @30 395C, Employee=[REDACTED]
01/27/16	03:31:20	scad09	[REDACTED]	EVENT COMMENT=[REDACTED] - ADVD MORT ENROUTE WITH ETA
01/27/16	03:31:38	scad09	[REDACTED]	Unit=[REDACTED] Status= CL, Location= HARNE: @51 395C , Employee=[REDACTED] Unit=[REDACTED] Status= AR, Location= HARNE: @51 395C , Employee=[REDACTED]
01/27/16	03:31:39	ospcad	[REDACTED]	EVENT COMMENT= ** LOI search completed at 01/27/16 03:31:39
01/27/16	03:36:58	scad09	[REDACTED]	Unit=[REDACTED] Status= CU, Comment= 12-88 BEND - Alarm Timer Extended: 60, Location= 20/395
01/27/16	03:37:04	scad09	[REDACTED]	Unit=[REDACTED] Status= CU, Comment= Available Timer Set - Alarm Timer Extended: 60, Location= 20/395
01/27/16	03:45:27	scad09	[REDACTED]	Unit=[REDACTED] Status= AV, Location= 20/395 Unit=[REDACTED] Status= CU, Comment= WILL BE 12-88 BRO BEST WESTERN ROOM 126 THEN MRI' BRO AREA IN A COUPLE OF HRS - Alarm Timer Extended: 60, Location= BURNS HARNE: @BURNS, Employee=[REDACTED]
01/27/16	03:46:35	scad09	[REDACTED]	Unit=[REDACTED] Status= CU, Comment= Available Timer Set - Alarm Timer Extended: 60, Location= BURNS HARNE: @BURNS, Employee=[REDACTED] Unit=[REDACTED] Status= AV, Location= BURNS HARNE: @BURNS, Employee=[REDACTED]
01/27/16	03:48:01	scad09	[REDACTED]	Unit=[REDACTED] Status= CL, Location= HARNE: @51 395C , Employee=[REDACTED] Unit=[REDACTED] Status= AR, Location= HARNE: @51 395C , Employee=[REDACTED]
01/27/16	03:48:03	ospcad	[REDACTED]	EVENT COMMENT= ** LOI search completed at 01/27/16 03:48:03
01/27/16	03:48:16	scad09	[REDACTED]	Unit=[REDACTED] Status= CL, Location= HARNE: @51 395C , Employee=[REDACTED] Unit=[REDACTED] Status= AR, Location= HARNE: @51 395C , Employee=[REDACTED]
01/27/16	03:48:18	ospcad	[REDACTED]	EVENT COMMENT= ** LOI search completed at 01/27/16 03:48:18
01/27/16	03:48:27	scad09	[REDACTED]	Unit=[REDACTED] Status= CU, Comment= PER [REDACTED] ALL UNITS STILL ON SCENE 12-94 - Alarm Timer Extended: 60, Location= HARNE: @51 395C, Employee=[REDACTED]
01/27/16	03:48:33	scad09	[REDACTED]	Unit=[REDACTED] Status= CU, Comment= PER [REDACTED] ALL UNITS STILL ON SCENE 12-94 - Alarm Timer Extended: 60, Location= HARNE: @51 395C, Employee=[REDACTED]
01/27/16	03:48:42	scad09	[REDACTED]	Unit=[REDACTED] Status= AR, Location= HARNE: @51 395C , Employee=[REDACTED] Unit=[REDACTED] Status= CL, Location= HARNE: @51 395C , Employee=[REDACTED]
01/27/16	03:48:44	ospcad	[REDACTED]	EVENT COMMENT= ** LOI search completed at 01/27/16 03:48:44

Date	Time	Unit	Operator	Action
01/27/16	03:48:50	scad09	[REDACTED]	Unit=[REDACTED] Status= CU , Comment= PER [REDACTED] ALL UNITS STILL ON SCENE 12-94 - Alarm Timer Extended: 60 , Location= HARNE: @51 395C , Employee=[REDACTED]
01/27/16	03:49:02	scad09	[REDACTED]	Unit=[REDACTED] Status= AR , Location= HARNE: @51 395C , Employee=[REDACTED]
01/27/16	03:49:04	ospcad	[REDACTED]	Unit=[REDACTED] Status= CL , Location= HARNE: @51 395C , Employee=[REDACTED]
01/27/16	03:49:09	scad09	[REDACTED]	EVENT COMMENT= ** LOI search completed at 01/27/16 03:49:04
01/27/16	03:49:32	scad09	[REDACTED]	Unit=[REDACTED] Status= CU , Comment= PER [REDACTED] ALL UNITS STILL ON SCENE 12-94 - Alarm Timer Extended: 60 , Location= HARNE: @51 395C , Employee=[REDACTED]
01/27/16	03:50:23	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	Unit=[REDACTED] Status= UC , Comment= Unit [REDACTED] inf Issue Qty 17966991-U9R0000.QRS.IC. [REDACTED] , Employee=[REDACTED]
01/27/16	03:52:03	scad14	[REDACTED]	Unit=[REDACTED] Status= AM , Comment= Preempt:CAD AUTOMATIC PREEMPT , Location= ENRT TO BRO , Employee=[REDACTED]
01/27/16	03:58:01	scad14	[REDACTED]	Unit=[REDACTED] Status= UC , Comment= Preempt:CAD AUTOMATIC PREEMPT , Location= ENRT TO BRO , Employee=[REDACTED]
01/27/16	03:58:05	scad14	[REDACTED]	Unit=[REDACTED] Status= DP , Location= APPROACHING SCENE FROM S SIDE , Employee=[REDACTED]
01/27/16	03:58:12	scad14	[REDACTED]	Unit=[REDACTED] Status= ER , Location= APPROACHING SCENE FROM S SIDE , Employee=[REDACTED]
01/27/16	03:58:12	ospcad	[REDACTED]	Unit=[REDACTED] Status= AR , Location= ENR BRO , Employee=[REDACTED]
01/27/16	03:58:12	scad14	[REDACTED]	Unit=[REDACTED] Status= CL , Location= ENR BRO , Employee=[REDACTED]
01/27/16	03:58:39	ospcad	[REDACTED]	EVENT COMMENT= ** LOI search completed at 01/27/16 03:58:12
01/27/16	03:58:40	scad14	[REDACTED]	Unit=[REDACTED] Status= ER , Location= ENR TO SCENE TO RELAY OSP VEH , Employee=[REDACTED]
01/27/16	04:28:24	scad14	[REDACTED]	Unit=[REDACTED] Status= CL , Location= ENR TO SCENE TO RELAY OSP VEH , Employee=[REDACTED]
01/27/16	04:28:25	ospcad	[REDACTED]	EVENT COMMENT= ** LOI search completed at 01/27/16 03:58:40
01/27/16	04:28:29	scad14	[REDACTED]	Unit=[REDACTED] Status= CU , Comment= Available Timer Set - Alarm Timer Extended: 60 , Location= APPROACHING SCENE FROM S SIDE
01/27/16	04:28:30	scad14	[REDACTED]	Unit=[REDACTED] Status= AV , Location= APPROACHING SCENE FROM S SIDE
01/27/16	04:28:30	scad14	[REDACTED]	Unit=[REDACTED] Status= CU , Comment= Available Timer Set - Alarm Timer Extended: 60 , Location= APPROACHING SCENE FROM S SIDE , Employee=[REDACTED]
01/27/16	04:28:30	scad14	[REDACTED]	Unit=[REDACTED] Status= AV , Location= APPROACHING SCENE FROM S SIDE , Employee=[REDACTED]

1/27/2016 2:51:04 PM

Event_Chronology

Page 22

Date	Time	Term	Operator	Action
01/27/16	04:30:17	scad02	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED] Status= -, Location= HARNE: @51 395C
01/27/16	04:30:39	ocad2	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED] Status= -, Location= HARNE: @51 395C
01/27/16	04:48:01	ocad2	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED] Status= -, Location= HARNE: @51 395C, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/27/16	04:48:16	ocad2	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED] Status= -, Location= HARNE: @51 395C, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/27/16	04:48:38	scad07	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED] Status= -, Location= HARNE: @51 395C, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/27/16	04:48:42	scad14	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED] Status= -, Location= HARNE: @51 395C, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/27/16	04:49:02	scad14	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED] Status= -, Location= HARNE: @51 395C, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/27/16	04:50:41	scad07	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED] Status= DP, Location= @50 395C
01/27/16	04:50:42	scad07	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED] Status= AR, Location= @50 395C
01/27/16	04:51:59	scad14	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED] Status= AR, Location= ROAD CLOSURE BURNS Unit= [REDACTED] Status= CL, Location= ROAD CLOSURE BURNS
01/27/16	04:51:59	ospcad	[REDACTED]	EVENT COMMENT= ** LOI search completed at 01/27/16 04:51:59
01/27/16	04:58:12	ocad2	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED] Status= -, Location= ENR BRO , Employee= [REDACTED]
01/27/16	05:05:15	scad14	[REDACTED]	Unit= DESCCO, Status= CU, Comment= Available Timer Set - Alarm Timer Extended: 60 , Location= GRANT: @25 395C: SENECA NORTH END
01/27/16	05:07:07	scad11	[REDACTED]	Unit= DESCCO, Status= AO Unit= [REDACTED] Status= -, Location= ON SCENE , Employee= [REDACTED]
01/27/16	05:29:56	scad14	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED] Status= SC, Comment= [REDACTED] Location= ROAD CLOSURE BURNS
01/27/16	05:30:32	scad14	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED] Status= SC, Comment= [REDACTED] Location= HARNE: @51 395C
01/27/16	05:31:34	scad14	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED] Status= SC, Comment= [REDACTED] Location= HARNE: @51 395C
01/27/16	05:40:48	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED] Status= UJ, Employee= [REDACTED] Unit= [REDACTED] Status= UE, Employee= [REDACTED] Unit= [REDACTED] Status= UC, Comment= New equipment list for Unit [REDACTED], Location= ROAD CLOSURE BURNS, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/27/16	05:40:49	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED] Status= DP, Location= ENR BRO , Employee= [REDACTED]
01/27/16	05:47:03	scad14	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED] Status= DP, Location= ENR BRO , Employee= [REDACTED]
01/27/16	05:47:09	scad14	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED] Status= DP, Location= ENR BRO , Employee= [REDACTED]
01/27/16	05:47:29	scad14	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED] Status= AR, Location= GRANT: @25 395C: ROAD CLOSURE, Employee= [REDACTED] Unit= [REDACTED] Status= CL, Location= GRANT: @25 395C: ROAD CLOSURE, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/27/16	05:47:29	ospcad	[REDACTED]	EVENT COMMENT= ** LOI search completed at 01/27/16 05:47:29
01/27/16	05:47:33	scad14	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED] Status= CL, Location= GRANT: @25 395C: ROAD CLOSURE, Employee= [REDACTED] Unit= [REDACTED] Status= AR, Location= GRANT: @25 395C: ROAD CLOSURE, Employee= [REDACTED]

Date	Time	Term	Operator	Action
01/27/16	05:47:35	ospcad	[REDACTED]	EVENT COMMENT= ** LOI search completed at 01/27/16 05:47:35
01/27/16	05:47:44	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED] Status= AR, Location= GRANT: @25 395C: ROAD CLOSURE, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/27/16	05:47:48	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED] Status= AR, Location= GRANT: @25 395C: ROAD CLOSURE, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/27/16	05:51:03	scad05	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED] Status= CL, Location= ENR TO COMMAND POST, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/27/16	05:51:03	ospcad	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED] Status= ER, Location= ENR TO COMMAND POST, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/27/16	05:54:39	scad05	[REDACTED]	EVENT COMMENT= ** LOI search completed at 01/27/16 05:54:39
01/27/16	05:54:40	scad05	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED] Status= CL, Location= 395/20: ROAD GUARD, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/27/16	05:54:40	scad05	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED] Status= DP, Location= @50 395C, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/27/16	05:54:40	scad05	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED] Status= ER, Location= @50 395C, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/27/16	05:54:40	ospcad	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED] Status= AR, Location= 395/20: ROAD GUARD, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/27/16	06:05:11	scad05	[REDACTED]	EVENT COMMENT= ** LOI search completed at 01/27/16 06:05:11
01/27/16	06:05:11	ospcad	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED] Status= CL, Location= ODOT BUILDING, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/27/16	06:06:21	scad05	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED] Status= AR, Location= ODOT BUILDING, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/27/16	06:06:22	scad05	[REDACTED]	EVENT COMMENT= ** LOI search completed at 01/27/16 06:06:22
01/27/16	06:07:34	scad05	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED] Status= DP, Location= GRANT: @25 395C: ROAD CLOSURE, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/27/16	06:08:12	scad05	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED] Status= AR, Location= GRANT: @25 395C: ROAD CLOSURE, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/27/16	06:08:14	scad05	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED] Status= CU, Comment= STATUS/ANS - Alarm Timer Extended: 60, Location= ON SCENE, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/27/16	06:08:17	scad05	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED] Status= CU, Comment= Alarm Timer Extended: 60, Location= HARNE: @51 395C, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/27/16	06:08:19	scad05	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED] Status= CU, Comment= Alarm Timer Extended: 60, Location= HARNE: @51 395C, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/27/16	06:08:22	scad05	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED] Status= CU, Comment= Alarm Timer Extended: 60, Location= HARNE: @51 395C, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/27/16	06:08:24	scad05	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED] Status= CU, Comment= Alarm Timer Extended: 60, Location= HARNE: @51 395C, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/27/16	06:08:27	scad05	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED] Status= CU, Comment= Alarm Timer Extended: 60, Location= HARNE: @51 395C, Employee= [REDACTED]

1/27/2016 2:51:04 PM

Event_Chronology

Page 24

Unit	Time	Term	Operator	Action
01/27/16	06:16:50	scad05	[REDACTED]	EVENT COMMENT- [REDACTED] - CONT LARKIN TOWING DISPATCH THE WRECKER TO ASST THEIR OTHER VEH THAT IS STUCK IN THE SNOW ON SCENE.
01/27/16	06:17:22	scad05	[REDACTED]	EVENT COMMENT= [REDACTED] -- CALL [REDACTED]
01/27/16	06:17:44	scad05	[REDACTED]	EVENT COMMENT= [REDACTED] -- HAVE [REDACTED] BRING THE WRECKER
01/27/16	06:19:33	scad07	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED] Status= CU , Comment= Available Timer Set - Alarm Timer Extended: 60 , Location= ENR TO COMMAND POST , Employee= [REDACTED]
01/27/16	06:19:34	scad07	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED] Status= AV , Location= ENR TO COMMAND POST , Employee= [REDACTED] Disposition Assigned= 5
01/27/16	06:26:07	ncad01	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED] Status= CU , Comment= ADVISE DESC CO DOES NOT HAVE TO GO TO HAMPTON TO FOLLOW TOW FROM BURNS TO BEND - Alarm Timer Extended: 0 , Location= ENR TO SCENE TO RELAY OSP VEH , Employee= [REDACTED]
01/27/16	06:32:20	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED] Status= UC , Comment= Unit [REDACTED] Inf Issue Qty 17967392;U9R0000.DLW.LC [REDACTED] , Employee= [REDACTED]
01/27/16	06:32:57	scad05	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED] Status= DP , Location= HARNE: @S1 395C , Employee= [REDACTED]
01/27/16	06:33:01	scad05	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED] Status= AR , Location= EAST CHECKPOINT , Employee= [REDACTED]
01/27/16	06:33:02	ospcad	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED] Status= CL , Location= EAST CHECKPOINT , Employee= [REDACTED]
01/27/16	06:33:10	scad05	[REDACTED]	EVENT COMMENT- ** LOT search completed at 01/27/16 06:33:02
01/27/16	06:33:10	ospcad	[REDACTED]	SUPP INFO CREATED: PERSO: ,OLN= [REDACTED] ,State= OR
01/27/16	06:33:43	scad05	[REDACTED]	EVENT COMMENT- ** PER search completed at 01/27/16 06:33:10
01/27/16	06:40:48	scad01	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED] Status= CU , Comment= [REDACTED] VALID - Alarm Timer Extended: 60 , Location= EAST CHECKPOINT , Employee= [REDACTED]
01/27/16	06:42:37	scad05	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED] Status= ~ , Location= ROAD CLOSURE BURNS , Employee= [REDACTED]
01/27/16	06:42:37	ospcad	[REDACTED]	SUPP INFO CREATED: PERSO: ,OLN= [REDACTED] ,State= OR
01/27/16	06:42:51	scad05	[REDACTED]	EVENT COMMENT- ** PER search completed at 01/27/16 06:42:37
01/27/16	06:45:03	scad05	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED] Status= CU , Comment= [REDACTED] VALID - Alarm Timer Extended: 60 , Location= ROAD CLOSURE BURNS , Employee= [REDACTED]
01/27/16	06:45:06	scad05	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED] Status= DP , Location= ODOT BUILDING , Employee= [REDACTED]
01/27/16	06:45:09	scad05	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED] Status= DP , Location= ODOT BUILDING , Employee= [REDACTED]
01/27/16	06:45:11	scad05	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED] Status= ER , Location= ODOT BUILDING , Employee= [REDACTED]
01/27/16	06:45:11	scad05	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED] Status= ER , Location= ODOT BUILDING , Employee= [REDACTED]

1/27/2016 2:51:04 PM

Event_Chronology

Page 25

Date	Time	Term	Operator	Action
01/27/16	06:47:44	scad05	[REDACTED]	SLIPP INFO CREATED; PERSO: Name= [REDACTED] Height= 0 , Weight= 0 , Age= 0 , DOB= [REDACTED] Unit= Unit= Status= Location= GRANT: @25 395C: ROAD CLOSURE , Employee= Unit= Status= UC , Comment= Unit Inf attach Rap Qry
01/27/16	06:47:44	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	17967549:U9R0000.QDW.NC [REDACTED] , Employee= Unit= Status= UC , Comment= Unit Inf attach Rap Qry
01/27/16	06:47:44	scad05	[REDACTED]	17967549:U9R0000.QDW.NC [REDACTED] , Employee= Unit= Status= UC , Comment= Unit Inf Issue Qry
01/27/16	06:47:44	ospca	[REDACTED]	17967549:U9R0000.QDW.NC [REDACTED] , Employee= EVENT COMMENT= ** PER search completed at 01/27/16 06:47:44 Unit= Status= UC , Comment= Unit Inf attach Rap Qry
01/27/16	06:47:45	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	17967549:U9R0000.QDW.NC [REDACTED] , Employee= Unit= Status= UC , Comment= Unit Inf attach Rap Qry
01/27/16	06:47:46	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	17967549:U9R0000.QDW.NC [REDACTED] , Employee= Unit= Status= UC , Comment= Unit Inf attach Rap Qry
01/27/16	06:47:48	scad01	[REDACTED]	17967549:U9R0000.QDW.NC [REDACTED] , Employee= Unit= Status= , Location= GRANT: @25 395C: ROAD CLOSURE , Employee= Unit= Status= CL , Location= 12-1 , Employee= Unit= Status= ER , Location= 12-1 , Employee= [REDACTED]
01/27/16	06:48:31	scad05	[REDACTED]	EVENT COMMENT= ** LOI search completed at 01/27/16 06:48:31 Unit= Status= CU , Comment= Alarm Timer Extended: 60 , Location= GRANT: @25 395C: ROAD CLOSURE , Employee= Unit= Status= CU , Comment= Alarm Timer Extended: 60 , Location= GRANT: @25 395C: ROAD CLOSURE , Employee= Unit= Status= UC , Comment= Location marked with: POI Tue Jan 26 23:56:50 PST 2016 Lat: 43 : 39 : 16.625671131 Lon: -118 : 59 : 58.850800018 Unit Status: ARRIVE ,
01/27/16	06:49:08	scad05	[REDACTED]	
01/27/16	06:49:10	scad03	[REDACTED]	
01/27/16	06:50:31	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	

Date	Time	Term	Operator	Action
01/27/16	06:53:46			Location= 12-1, Employee= Unit=, Status= UC, Comment= Unit Inf Issue Qty 17967619-119R0000.RGW.L
01/27/16	06:54:39	scad01		Employee= Unit=, Status=, Location= 395/20: ROAD GUARD, Employee=
01/27/16	06:56:35	scad01		Unit=, Status= CU, Comment= Alarm Timer Extended: 30, Location= 395/20: ROAD GUARD, Employee=
01/27/16	07:04:51	scad05		Unit=, Status= CU, Comment= Available Timer Set - Alarm Timer Extended: 60, Location= GRANT: @25 395C: ROAD CLOSURE, Employee=
01/27/16	07:05:02	scad05		Unit=, Status= DP, Location= GRANT: @25 395C: ROAD CLOSURE, Employee=
01/27/16	07:05:07	scad05		Unit=, Status= ER, Location= 12-1, Employee= Unit=, Status= CL, Location= 12-1, Employee=
01/27/16	07:05:07	ospcad		EVENT COMMENT= ** I.OI search completed at 01/27/16 07:05:07
01/27/16	07:05:11	ncad19		Unit=, Status=, Location= ODOT BUILDING, Employee=
01/27/16	07:06:22	ncad18		Unit=, Status=, Location= GRANT: @25 395C: ROAD CLOSURE, Employee=
01/27/16	07:07:16	ncad19		Unit=, Status=, Location= HARNE: @51 395C, Employee=
01/27/16	07:07:38	scad07		Unit=, Status=, Location= HARNE: @51 395C, Employee=
01/27/16	07:07:39	ncad09		Unit=, Status=, Location= HARNE: @51 395C
01/27/16	07:07:42	ncad18		Unit=, Status=, Location= HARNE: @51 395C, Employee=
01/27/16	07:08:01	ncad19		Unit=, Status=, Location= HARNE: @51 395C, Employee=
01/27/16	07:08:02	ncad18		Unit=, Status=, Location= HARNE: @51 395C, Employee=
01/27/16	07:08:17	ncad18		Unit=, Status=, Location= HARNE: @51 395C
01/27/16	07:08:43	scad01		Unit=, Status= CU, Comment= Alarm Timer Extended: 30, Location= ODOT BUILDING, Employee=
01/27/16	07:08:52	scad01		Unit=, Status= CU, Comment= Alarm Timer Extended: 240, Location= HARNE: @51 395C, Employee=
01/27/16	07:09:32	scad01		Unit=, Status= CU, Comment= Alarm Timer Extended: 240, Location= HARNE: @51 395C, Employee=
01/27/16	07:09:39	scad01		Unit=, Status= CU, Comment= Alarm Timer Extended: 240, Location= HARNE: @51 395C, Employee=
01/27/16	07:09:47	scad01		Unit=, Status= CU, Comment= Alarm Timer Extended: 240, Location= HARNE: @51 395C, Employee=
01/27/16	07:13:04	scad01		Unit=, Status= CU, Comment= Alarm Timer Extended: 60, Location= HARNE: @51 395C,

1/27/2016 2:51:04 PM

Event_Chronology

Page 27

Date	Time	Term	Operator	Action
01/27/16	07:15:09	scad01	[REDACTED]	Employee= [REDACTED] Unit= [REDACTED], Status= CU, Comment= Alarm Timer Extended: 240, Location= HARNE: @51 395C
01/27/16	07:15:14	scad01	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED], Status= CU, Comment= Alarm Timer Extended: 240, Location= HARNE: @51 395C
01/27/16	07:23:04	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED], Status= UU, Employee= [REDACTED] Unit= [REDACTED], Status= UE, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/27/16	07:23:05	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED], Status= UC, Comment= New equipment list for Unit [REDACTED]: RIFLE-1, Location=
01/27/16	07:25:20	scad01	[REDACTED]	12-1, Employee= [REDACTED] Unit= [REDACTED], Status= UC, Comment= Unit [REDACTED] Inf Issue Qty
01/27/16	07:25:21	scad01	[REDACTED]	17967932 [REDACTED] , Employee= [REDACTED] SLIPP INFO CREATED: PERSO: Name= [REDACTED] Unit= [REDACTED]
01/27/16	07:25:21	ospcad	[REDACTED]	EVENT COMMENT= ** PER search completed at 01/27/16 07:25:21
01/27/16	07:25:25	ncad19	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED], Status= UC, Comment= Unit [REDACTED] Inf Issue Qty
01/27/16	07:25:40	ocad2	[REDACTED]	17967941:U9R0000 [REDACTED] , Employee= [REDACTED] Unit= [REDACTED], Status= --, Location= 395/20: ROAD GUARD, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/27/16	07:28:37	scad01	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED], Status= DP, Location= @50 395C, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/27/16	07:28:40	scad01	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED], Status= AR, Location= @50 395C, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/27/16	07:29:16	scad05	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED], Status= CL, Location= BURNS AIRPORT, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/27/16	07:29:17	scad05	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED], Status= DP, Location= > TO COMMAND POST, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/27/16	07:29:18	ospcad	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED], Status= AR, Location= BURNS AIRPORT, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/27/16	07:29:24	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED], Status= CU, Comment= STATUS CHK ANS - Alarm Timer Extended: 60, Location=
01/27/16	07:29:38	scad01	[REDACTED]	395/20: ROAD GUARD, Employee= [REDACTED] Unit= [REDACTED], Status= --, Location= EAST CHECKPOINT , Empl [REDACTED]
01/27/16	07:33:01	ocad2	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED], Status= AV, Location= EAST CHECKPOINT, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/27/16	07:33:37	scad01	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED], Status= CU, Comment= Available Timer Set - Alarm Timer Extended: 60, Location=
01/27/16	07:38:11	ocad2	[REDACTED]	EAST CHECKPOINT, Employee= [REDACTED] Unit= [REDACTED], Status= --, Location= ODOT BUILDING, Employee= [REDACTED]

1/27/2016 2:51:04 PM

Event_Chronology

Page 28

Date	Time	Term	Operator	Action
01/27/16	07:39:57	scad01	[REDACTED]	EVENT COMMENT [REDACTED] CONTACT ODOT AND BRING SAND TRUCK TO MP 50 395C.
01/27/16	07:42:48	ncad13	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED] Status= ~ , Location= ROAD CLOSURE BURNS , Employee= [REDACTED]
01/27/16	07:45:32	scad01	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED] Status= CU , Comment= STATUS CHK ANS - Alarm Timer Extended: 240 , Location= ODOT BUILDING , Employee= [REDACTED]
01/27/16	07:48:45	scad07	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED] Status= ~ , Location= GRANT: @25 395C: ROAD CLOSURE , Employee= [REDACTED]
01/27/16	07:52:26	ncad19	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED] Status= CU , Comment= Available Timer Set - Alarm Timer Extended: 60 , Location= 395/20: ROAD GUARD , Employee= [REDACTED]
01/27/16	07:53:06	scad01	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED] Status= AM , Location= 395/20: ROAD GUARD , Employee= [REDACTED]
01/27/16	07:53:11	scad01	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED] Status= DP , Location= @50 395C , Employee= [REDACTED]
01/27/16	07:53:11	scad01	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED] Status= AR , Location= @50 395C , Employee= [REDACTED]
01/27/16	08:01:07	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED] Status= UC , Comment= Unit [REDACTED] Inf Issue Qry 17968460:U9R0000.DLW.LC. [REDACTED] , Employee= [REDACTED]
01/27/16	08:02:08	scad05	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED] Status= CL , Location= SPCL W/2 FBI AGENTS ON CELL. NOT AVAIL BY RADIO , Employee= [REDACTED]
01/27/16	08:02:08	scad05	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED] Status= ER , Location= SPCL W/2 FBI AGENTS ON CELL. NOT AVAIL BY RADIO , Employee= [REDACTED]
01/27/16	08:02:09	ospcad01	[REDACTED]	EVENT COMMENT= ** LOI search completed at 01/27/16 08:02:09
01/27/16	08:02:12	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED] Status= UC , Comment= Unit [REDACTED] Inf Issue Qry 17968499:U9R0000.DLW.LC. [REDACTED] , Employee= [REDACTED]
01/27/16	08:03:24	scad07	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED] Status= AM , Location= 12-1 , Employee= [REDACTED]
01/27/16	08:03:24	scad07	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED] Status= CU , Comment= Available Timer Set - Alarm Timer Extended: 60 , Location= 12-1 , Employee= [REDACTED]
01/27/16	08:04:48	scad01	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED] Status= ~ , Location= GRANT: @25 395C: ROAD CLOSURE , Employee= [REDACTED]
01/27/16	08:05:24	scad05	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED] Status= CU , Comment= NOT IN MY CAR/NOT NEAR RADIO. WITH 2 FBI AGENTS. AVAIL CELL ONLY - Alarm Timer Extended: 60 , Location= SPCL W/2 FBI AGENTS ON CELL. NOT AVAIL BY RADIO , Employee= [REDACTED]
01/27/16	08:06:54	scad11	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED] Status= ER , Location= ENR TO CP , Employee= [REDACTED]
01/27/16	08:06:54	scad11	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED] Status= CL , Location= ENR TO CP , Employee= [REDACTED]
01/27/16	08:06:55	ospcad	[REDACTED]	EVENT COMMENT= ** LOI search completed at 01/27/16 08:06:55
01/27/16	08:07:26	scad05	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED] Status= CU , Comment= Alarm Timer Extended: 60 , Location= GRANT: @25 395C: ROAD CLOSURE , Employee= [REDACTED]

Date	Time	Term	Operator	Action
01/27/16	08:07:27	scad05	[REDACTED]	Unit=[REDACTED] Status= CU , Comment= Alarm Timer Extended: 60 , Location= GRANT: @25 395C: ROAD CLOSURE , Employee=[REDACTED]
01/27/16	08:07:29	scad05	[REDACTED]	Unit=[REDACTED] Status= CU , Comment= Alarm Timer Extended: 60 , Location= GRANT: @25 395C: ROAD CLOSURE , Employee=[REDACTED]
01/27/16	08:08:38	scad11	[REDACTED]	Unit=[REDACTED] Status= CU , Comment= Alarm Timer Extended: 0 , Location= ROAD CLOSURE BURNS , Employee=[REDACTED]
01/27/16	08:14:38	ncad18	[REDACTED]	Unit=[REDACTED] Status= ~ , Location= HARNE: @51 395C , Employee=[REDACTED]
01/27/16	08:16:23	scad11	[REDACTED]	Unit=[REDACTED] Status= CU , Comment= Alarm Timer Extended: 0 , Location= HARNE: @51 395C , Employee=[REDACTED]
01/27/16	08:21:17	scad11	[REDACTED]	SUPP INFO CREATED: PERSO: Name=[REDACTED] State= GA
01/27/16	08:21:18	ospca	[REDACTED]	EVENT COMMENT= ** PER search completed at 01/27/16 08:21:18
01/27/16	08:21:53	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	Unit=[REDACTED] Status= AR , Location= ENR TO CP , Employee=[REDACTED]
01/27/16	08:22:22	scad11	[REDACTED]	SUPP INFO CREATED: PERSO: Name=[REDACTED] State= OR
01/27/16	08:22:22	ospcaddb01	[REDACTED]	EVENT COMMENT= ** PER search completed at 01/27/16 08:22:22
01/27/16	08:25:33	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	Unit=[REDACTED] Status= UC , Comment= Unit [REDACTED] Inf Issue Qry 17968837:J9R0000.ROW.LC. [REDACTED] Employee=[REDACTED]
01/27/16	08:25:49	scad11	[REDACTED]	SUPP INFO CREATED: PERSO: Name=[REDACTED]
01/27/16	08:25:50	ospca	[REDACTED]	EVENT COMMENT= ** PER search completed at 01/27/16 08:25:50
01/27/16	08:26:22	scad11	[REDACTED]	Unit=[REDACTED] Status= CL , Location= CP/BURNS , Employee=[REDACTED]
01/27/16	08:26:23	ospca	[REDACTED]	Unit=[REDACTED] Status= AR , Location= CP/BURNS , Employee=[REDACTED]
01/27/16	08:26:23	ospca	[REDACTED]	EVENT COMMENT= ** LOI search completed at 01/27/16 08:26:23
01/27/16	08:29:24	scad11	[REDACTED]	SUPP INFO CREATED: PERSO: Name=[REDACTED]
01/27/16	08:29:24	scad05	[REDACTED]	Unit=[REDACTED] Status= ~ , Location= BURNS AIRPORT , Employee=[REDACTED]
01/27/16	08:29:24	ospca	[REDACTED]	EVENT COMMENT= ** PER search completed at 01/27/16 08:29:24
01/27/16	08:31:18	scad11	[REDACTED]	Unit=[REDACTED] Status= CU , Comment= Alarm Timer Extended: 0 , Location= BURNS AIRPORT , Employee=[REDACTED]
01/27/16	08:32:04	scad11	[REDACTED]	Unit=[REDACTED] Status= CU , Comment= WILL HAVE THE DAAND DEP DA W/ME EN TO SCENE - Alarm Timer Extended: 60 , Location= 12-1 , Employee=[REDACTED]
01/27/16	08:39:26	scad11	[REDACTED]	Unit=[REDACTED] Status= DP , Location= HARNE: @51 395C , Employee=[REDACTED]
01/27/16	08:39:33	scad11	[REDACTED]	Unit=[REDACTED] Status= AR , Location= HARNE: @51 395C , Employee=[REDACTED]
1/27/2016 2:51:04 PM				Event_Chronology

Date	Time	Term	Operator	Action
01/27/16	08:42:09	scad11	[REDACTED]	SUPP INFO CREATED: PERSO: Name= [REDACTED] State= [REDACTED]
01/27/16	08:42:09	ospcad	[REDACTED]	EVENT COMMENT= ** PER search completed at 01/27/16 08:42:09
01/27/16	08:45:59	scad11	[REDACTED]	SUPP INFO CREATED: PERSO: Name= [REDACTED]
01/27/16	08:45:59	ospcad	[REDACTED]	EVENT COMMENT= ** PER search completed at 01/27/16 08:45:59
01/27/16	08:46:12	scad11	[REDACTED]	SUPP INFO CREATED: PERSO: Name= [REDACTED]
01/27/16	08:46:12	ospcad	[REDACTED]	EVENT COMMENT= ** PER search completed at 01/27/16 08:46:12
01/27/16	08:46:48	scad11	[REDACTED]	SUPP INFO CREATED: PERSO: [REDACTED] State= OR
01/27/16	08:46:49	ospcad	[REDACTED]	EVENT COMMENT= ** PER search completed at 01/27/16 08:46:49
01/27/16	08:49:27	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED] Status= UC, Comment= Unit [REDACTED] Inf Issue Qry 17969288:U9R0000.DLW.LC [REDACTED] Employee= [REDACTED] Unit= [REDACTED] Status= UC, Comment= Unit [REDACTED] Inf Issue Qry 17969287:U9R0000.DLW.LC [REDACTED] Employee= [REDACTED] Unit= [REDACTED] Status= UC, Comment= Unit [REDACTED] Inf Issue Qry 17969291:U9R0000.DLW.LC [REDACTED] Employee= [REDACTED] Unit= [REDACTED] Status= UC, Comment= Unit [REDACTED] Inf Issue Qry 17969290:U9R0000.DLW.LC [REDACTED] Employee= [REDACTED] Unit= [REDACTED] Status= UC, Comment= Unit [REDACTED] Inf Issue Qry 17969293:U9R0000.DLW.LC [REDACTED] Employee= [REDACTED]
01/27/16	08:49:28	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED] Status= UC, Comment= Unit [REDACTED] Inf Issue Qry 17969295:U9R0000.DLW.LC [REDACTED] Employee= [REDACTED]
01/27/16	08:52:34	scad11	[REDACTED]	SUPP INFO CREATED: PERSO: Name= [REDACTED]
01/27/16	08:52:35	ospcad	[REDACTED]	EVENT COMMENT= ** PER search completed at 01/27/16 08:52:35
01/27/16	08:53:11	scad07	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED] Status= ~, Location= @50 395C, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/27/16	08:53:41	scad11	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED] Status= CU, Comment= Alarm Timer Extended: 0, Location= @50 395C, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/27/16	08:58:06	ncad01	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED] Status= CU, Comment= Available Timer Set - Alarm Timer Extended: 60, Location= ROAD CLOSURE BURNS, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/27/16	08:58:41	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED] Status= AR, Location= GRANT: @25 395C: ROAD CLOSURE, Employee= [REDACTED] Unit= [REDACTED] Status= ER, Location= GRANT: @25 395C: ROAD CLOSURE, Employee= [REDACTED]

<u>Date</u>	<u>Time</u>	<u>Term</u>	<u>Operator</u>	<u>Action</u>
01/27/16	08:58:42	[Redacted]	[Redacted]	Unit= [Redacted], Status= ER, Location= GRANT: @25 395C: ROAD CLOSURE, Employee= [Redacted]
				Unit= [Redacted], Status= ER, Location= GRANT: @25 395C: ROAD CLOSURE, Employee= [Redacted]
				Unit= [Redacted], Status= ER, Location= GRANT: @25 395C: ROAD CLOSURE, Employee= [Redacted]
				Unit= [Redacted], Status= ER, Location= GRANT: @25 395C: ROAD CLOSURE, Employee= [Redacted]
				Unit= [Redacted], Status= ER, Location= GRANT: @25 395C: ROAD CLOSURE, Employee= [Redacted]
01/27/16	08:58:43	[Redacted]	[Redacted]	Unit= [Redacted], Status= ER, Location= GRANT: @25 395C: ROAD CLOSURE, Employee= [Redacted]
				Unit= [Redacted], Status= ER, Location= GRANT: @25 395C: ROAD CLOSURE, Employee= [Redacted]
				Unit= [Redacted], Status= ER, Location= GRANT: @25 395C: ROAD CLOSURE, Employee= [Redacted]
				Unit= [Redacted], Status= ER, Location= GRANT: @25 395C: ROAD CLOSURE, Employee= [Redacted]
				Unit= [Redacted], Status= ER, Location= GRANT: @25 395C: ROAD CLOSURE, Employee= [Redacted]
				Unit= [Redacted], Status= ER, Location= GRANT: @25 395C: ROAD CLOSURE, Employee= [Redacted]
				Unit= [Redacted], Status= ER, Location= GRANT: @25 395C: ROAD CLOSURE, Employee= [Redacted]
				Unit= [Redacted], Status= ER, Location= GRANT: @25 395C: ROAD CLOSURE, Employee= [Redacted]
				Unit= [Redacted], Status= ER, Location= GRANT: @25 395C: ROAD CLOSURE, Employee= [Redacted]
01/27/16	08:58:44	[Redacted]	[Redacted]	Unit= [Redacted], Status= ER, Location= GRANT: @25 395C: ROAD CLOSURE, Employee= [Redacted]
				Unit= [Redacted], Status= ER, Location= GRANT: @25 395C: ROAD CLOSURE, Employee= [Redacted]
01/27/16	08:59:08	ncad01	[Redacted]	Unit= [Redacted], Status= AM, Location= ROAD CLOSURE BURNS, Employee= [Redacted]
				Unit= [Redacted], Status= CU, Comment= Available Timer Set - Alarm Timer Extended: 60, Location= [Redacted]
01/27/16	09:00:13	ncad01	[Redacted]	Unit= [Redacted], Status= DP, Location= @50 395C, Employee= [Redacted]
01/27/16	09:00:14	ncad01	[Redacted]	Unit= [Redacted], Status= AR, Location= @50 395C, Employee= [Redacted]
01/27/16	09:00:18	ncad01	[Redacted]	Unit= [Redacted], Status= CU, Comment= 600 - Alarm Timer Extended: 0, Location= @50 395C, Employee= [Redacted]
01/27/16	09:04:01	[Redacted]	[Redacted]	Unit= [Redacted], Status= UC, Comment= Unit [Redacted] Inf Issue Qry 17969553:U9R0000.RGW.LC [Redacted]
01/27/16	09:04:39	sead11	[Redacted]	Employee= [Redacted] SUPP INFO CREATED: PERSO: Name= [Redacted]
01/27/16	09:04:40	ospca0	[Redacted]	EVENT COMMENT= ** PER search completed at 01/27/16 09:04:40
01/27/16	09:05:08	ospca0	[Redacted]	Unit= [Redacted], Status= ~, Location= SPCL W/2 FBI AGENTS ON CELL, NOT AVAIL BY RADIO, Employee= [Redacted]

Date	Time	Term	Operator	Action
01/27/16	09:06:00	scad11	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED] Status= CU, Comment= Alarm Timer Extended: 0, Location= SPCL W/2 FBI AGENTS ON CELL NOT AVAIL BY RADIO, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/27/16	09:06:48	ncad18	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED] Status= ~, Location= GRANT: @25 395C: ROAD CLOSURE, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/27/16	09:07:22	scad07	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED] Status= ~, Location= GRANT: @25 395C: ROAD CLOSURE, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/27/16	09:16:53	scad05	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED] Status= CU, Comment= Alarm Timer Extended: 60, Location= GRANT: @25 395C: ROAD CLOSURE, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/27/16	09:16:55	scad05	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED] Status= CU, Comment= Alarm Timer Extended: 60, Location= GRANT: @25 395C: ROAD CLOSURE, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/27/16	09:19:12	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED], Status= UC, Comment= Unit [REDACTED] Inf Issue Qry 17969833:U9R0000.RGW.LC [REDACTED], Employee= [REDACTED]
01/27/16	09:23:37	scad11	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED] Status= CU, Comment= Available Timer Set - Alarm Timer Extended: 60, Location= HARNE: @51 395C, Employee= [REDACTED] Unit= [REDACTED] Status= AM, Location= HARNE: @51 395C, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/27/16	09:26:22	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED] Status= ~, Location= CP/BURNS, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/27/16	09:26:32	scad11	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED] Status= CU, Comment= Alarm Timer Extended: 0, Location= CP/BURNS, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/27/16	09:26:54	scad05	[REDACTED]	EVENT COMMENT= ** LOI information for Event # SP16026132 was viewed at: 01/27/16 09:26:54 ** >>>> by: terminal: scad05
01/27/16	09:29:45	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED] Status= UC, Comment= Unit [REDACTED] Inf Issue Qry 17970029:U9R0000.DLW.LC [REDACTED], Employee= [REDACTED]
01/27/16	09:30:53	scad11	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED] Status= CU, Comment= CLEAR RIDER - Alarm Timer Extended: 60, Location= 12-1, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/27/16	09:30:57	scad11	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED] Status= CL, Location= 1C, Employee= [REDACTED] Unit= [REDACTED] Status= AR, Location= 1C, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/27/16	09:30:58	ospcad	[REDACTED]	EVENT COMMENT= ** LOI search completed at 01/27/16 09:30:58
01/27/16	09:31:05	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED] Status= UC, Comment= Unit [REDACTED] Inf Issue Qry 17970054:U9R0000.DLW.LC [REDACTED], Employee= [REDACTED]
01/27/16	09:35:48	scad11	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED] Status= AM, Location= CP/BURNS, Employee= [REDACTED] Unit= [REDACTED] Status= CU, Comment= Available Timer Set - Alarm Timer Extended: 60, Location= CP/BURNS, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/27/16	09:39:33	ocad2	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED] Status= ~, Location= HARNE: @51 395C, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/27/16	09:39:46	scad05	[REDACTED]	EVENT COMMENT= [REDACTED] - FOLLOWING THE TOW VEH ALL THE WAY TO BEND. STARTED

Date	Time	Term	Operator	Action
				FOLLOWING AT 0922 HRS. STARTING MILEAGE WAS 118288.
01/27/16	09:40:10	scad11	[REDACTED]	SUPP INFO CREATED: PERSO: Name= [REDACTED]
01/27/16	09:40:11	ospcad	[REDACTED]	EVENT COMMENT= ** PER search completed at 01/27/16 09:40:11
01/27/16	09:40:22	scad05	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED], Status= ER, Location= FOLLOWING THE TOW VEH TO BEND. STARTED FOLLOWING AT 0922 HRS. STARTING MILEAGE W, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/27/16	09:40:23	ospcad	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED], Status= CL, Location= FOLLOWING THE TOW VEH TO BEND. STARTED FOLLOWING AT 0922 HRS. STARTING MILEAGE W, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/27/16	09:40:28	scad05	[REDACTED]	EVENT COMMENT= ** LOI search completed at 01/27/16 09:40:23
01/27/16	09:40:47	scad11	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED], Status= CU, Comment= Alarm Timer Extended: 60, Location= HARNE: @51 393C, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/27/16	09:40:47	ospcad	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED], Status= CL, Location= COMMAND POST, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/27/16	09:40:47	ospcad	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED], Status= AR, Location= COMMAND POST, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/27/16	09:41:57	scad11	[REDACTED]	EVENT COMMENT= ** LOI search completed at 01/27/16 09:40:47
01/27/16	09:41:58	ospcad	[REDACTED]	SUPP INFO CREATED: PERSO: Name= [REDACTED]
01/27/16	09:43:07	scad11	[REDACTED]	EVENT COMMENT= ** PER search completed at 01/27/16 09:41:58
01/27/16	09:43:07	ospcad	[REDACTED]	SUPP INFO CREATED: PERSO: Name= [REDACTED]
01/27/16	09:43:39	scad11	[REDACTED]	EVENT COMMENT= ** PER search completed at 01/27/16 09:43:07
01/27/16	09:43:39	ospcad	[REDACTED]	SUPP INFO CREATED: PERSO: ,OLN= [REDACTED], State= CA
01/27/16	09:50:05	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	EVENT COMMENT= ** PER search completed at 01/27/16 09:43:39
01/27/16	09:51:55	scad11	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED], Status= UC, Comment= Unit [REDACTED] Inf Issue Qty 17970449-119B0000.ROW.LC. [REDACTED], Employee= [REDACTED]
01/27/16	09:51:55	ospcad	[REDACTED]	SUPP INFO CREATED: PERSO: Name= [REDACTED]
01/27/16	09:52:13	scad11	[REDACTED]	EVENT COMMENT= ** PER search completed at 01/27/16 09:51:55
01/27/16	09:52:13	ospcad	[REDACTED]	SUPP INFO CREATED: PERSO: Name= [REDACTED]
01/27/16	09:57:44	ncad17	[REDACTED]	EVENT COMMENT= ** PER search completed at 01/27/16 09:52:13
				Unit= [REDACTED], Status= AV, Location= HARNE: @51 393C
				Unit= [REDACTED], Status= CU, Comment= Available Timer Set - Alarm Timer Extended: 60, Location= [REDACTED]

Date	Time	Term	Operator	Action
01/27/16	09:57:52	ncad17	[REDACTED]	HARNE: @51 395C Unit= [REDACTED], Status= AV, Location= HARNE: @51 395C Unit= [REDACTED], Status= CU, Comment= Available Timer Set - Alarm Timer Extended: 60, Location=
01/27/16	10:05:29	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	HARNE: @51 395C Unit= [REDACTED], Status= UC, Comment= Unit [REDACTED] Inf Issue Qry 17970749:U9R0000.DLW.LC [REDACTED] Employee= [REDACTED]
01/27/16	10:10:05	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED], Status= UC, Comment= Unit [REDACTED] Inf Issue Qry 17970798:U9R0000.DLW.LC [REDACTED] Employee= [REDACTED]
01/27/16	10:11:27	scad09	[REDACTED]	SUPP INFO CREATED: PERSO: Name= [REDACTED]
01/27/16	10:11:29	ospcad	[REDACTED]	EVENT COMMENT= ** PER search completed at 01/27/16 10:11:29
01/27/16	10:16:22	ncad09	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED], Status= --, Location= GRANT: @25 395C: ROAD CLOSURE, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/27/16	10:16:49	scad07	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED], Status= --, Location= GRANT: @25 395C: ROAD CLOSURE, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/27/16	10:16:51	scad11	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED], Status= CU, Comment= Alarm Timer Extended: 0, Location= GRANT: @25 395C: ROAD CLOSURE, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/27/16	10:16:54	scad11	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED], Status= CU, Comment= Alarm Timer Extended: 0, Location= GRANT: @25 395C: ROAD CLOSURE, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/27/16	10:25:42	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED], Status= UC, Comment= Unit [REDACTED] Inf Issue Qry 17971036:U9R0000.RGW.LC [REDACTED] Employee= [REDACTED]
01/27/16	10:26:59	\$1135	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED], Status= UC, Comment= Unit [REDACTED] Inf Issue Qry 17971082:U9R0000.RGW.LC [REDACTED] Employee= [REDACTED]
01/27/16	10:30:57	ocad2	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED], Status= --, Location= IC, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/27/16	10:31:16	scad09	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED], Status= AM, Location= GRANT: @25 395C: ROAD CLOSURE, Employee= [REDACTED] Unit= [REDACTED], Status= CU, Comment= Available Timer Set - Alarm timer Extended: 60, Location= GRANT: @25 395C: ROAD CLOSURE, Employee=
01/27/16	10:38:19	scad09	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED], Status= DP, Location= @50 395C, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/27/16	10:39:14	scad09	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED], Status= CU, Comment= [REDACTED] IS SOLO AT THE CP - Alarm Timer Extended: 60, Location= ODOT BUILDING, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/27/16	10:39:33	ocad2	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED], Status= --, Location= HARNE: @51 395C, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/27/16	10:39:44	scad09	[REDACTED]	SUPP INFO CREATED: PERSO: Name= [REDACTED]
01/27/16	10:39:45	ospcad	[REDACTED]	EVENT COMMENT= ** PER search completed at 01/27/16 10:39:45
01/27/16	10:39:57	scad09	[REDACTED]	SUPP INFO UPDATED: PERSO: Name= [REDACTED]
01/27/16	10:39:58	ospcadbb01	[REDACTED]	EVENT COMMENT= ** PER search completed at 01/27/16 10:39:58

Date	Time	Term	Operator	Action
01/27/16	10:40:47	acad18	[REDACTED]	Unit=[REDACTED], Status=-, Location= COMMAND POST , Employee=[REDACTED]
01/27/16	10:40:53	scad09	[REDACTED]	Unit=[REDACTED], Status= DP, Location= @50 395C , Employee=[REDACTED]
01/27/16	10:41:00	scad09	[REDACTED]	Unit=[REDACTED], Status= CL, Location= IC, Employee=[REDACTED]
01/27/16	10:41:01	scad09	[REDACTED]	Unit=[REDACTED], Status= AR, Location= IC, Employee=[REDACTED]
01/27/16	10:41:02	ospca	[REDACTED]	EVENT COMMENT= ** LOI search completed at 01/27/16 10:41:02
01/27/16	10:41:18	scad09	[REDACTED]	Unit=[REDACTED], Status= CU, Comment= Available Timer Set - Alarm Timer Extended: 60, Location= @50 395C, Employee=[REDACTED]
01/27/16	10:41:19	scad09	[REDACTED]	Unit=[REDACTED], Status= AM, Location= @50 395C , Employee=[REDACTED]
01/27/16	10:41:35	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	Unit=[REDACTED], Status= UC, Comment= Unit [REDACTED] Inf Issue Qry 17971339:U9R0000.DLW.LC [REDACTED], Employee=[REDACTED]
01/27/16	10:41:40	scad09	[REDACTED]	Unit=[REDACTED], Status= CU, Comment= [REDACTED] IS SOLO AT THE CP - Alarm Timer Extended: 60, Location= ODOT BUILDING, Employee=[REDACTED]
01/27/16	10:45:11	scad07	[REDACTED]	Unit=[REDACTED], Status=-, Location= ODOT BUILDING , Employee=[REDACTED]
01/27/16	10:45:14	scad09	[REDACTED]	Unit=[REDACTED], Status= CU, Comment= Alarm Timer Extended: 300, Location= COMMAND POST , Employee=[REDACTED]
01/27/16	10:45:39	scad09	[REDACTED]	Unit=[REDACTED], Status= SC, Comment=[REDACTED], Location= ODOT BUILDING, Employee=[REDACTED]
01/27/16	10:45:39	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	Unit=[REDACTED], Status= UC, Comment= Unit [REDACTED] Inf Issue Qry 17971387:U9R0000.QDW.NC [REDACTED], Employee=[REDACTED]
01/27/16	10:46:20	scad09	[REDACTED]	Unit=[REDACTED], Status= SC, Comment=[REDACTED], Location= COMMAND POST, Employee=[REDACTED]
01/27/16	10:46:27	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	Unit=[REDACTED], Status= UC, Comment= Unit [REDACTED] Inf Issue Qry 17971410:U9R0000.DLW.LC [REDACTED], Employee=[REDACTED]
01/27/16	10:47:31	scad09	[REDACTED]	Unit=[REDACTED], Status= SC, Comment= CAPT. [REDACTED], Location= COMMAND POST , Employee=[REDACTED]
01/27/16	10:47:51	scad09	[REDACTED]	Unit=[REDACTED], Status= CU, Comment= Available Timer Set - Alarm Timer Extended: 60, Location= IC, Employee=[REDACTED]
01/27/16	10:49:13	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	Unit=[REDACTED], Status= AM, Location= IC, Employee=[REDACTED]
01/27/16	10:49:13	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	Unit=[REDACTED], Status= UC, Comment= Unit [REDACTED] Inf Issue Qry 17971525:U9R0000.QDW.NC [REDACTED], Employee=[REDACTED]

Date	Time	Term	Operator	Action
01/27/16	10:57:55	scad09	[REDACTED]	SUPP INFO CREATED: PERSO: Name= [REDACTED]
01/27/16	10:57:55	ospcad	[REDACTED]	EVENT COMMENT= ** PER search completed at 01/27/16 10:57:55
01/27/16	10:59:21	ncad16	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED], Status= CU, Comment= Available Timer Set - Alarm Timer Extended: 60, Location= FOLLOWING THE TOW VEH TO BEND. STARTED FOLLOWING AT 0922 HRS. STARTING MILEAGE W, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/27/16	10:59:58	ncad16	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED], Status= AM, Location= FOLLOWING THE TOW VEH TO BEND. STARTED FOLLOWING AT 0922 HRS. STARTING MILEAGE W, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/27/16	10:59:59	ncad16	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED], Status= DP, Location= @50 395C, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/27/16	11:00:20	ncad16	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED], Status= ER, Location= @50 395C, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/27/16	11:00:20	ospcad	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED], Status= ER, Location= ENR BEND FOLLOW TOW, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/27/16	11:00:20	ncad16	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED], Status= CL, Location= ENR BEND FOLLOW TOW, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/27/16	11:00:20	ospcad	[REDACTED]	EVENT COMMENT= ** LOI search completed at 01/27/16 11:00:20
01/27/16	11:00:48	ncad16	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED], Status= SX, Location= ENR BEND FOLLOW TOW, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/27/16	11:01:00	scad09	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED], Status= CU, Comment= Available Timer Set - Alarm Timer Extended: 60, Location= ODOT BUILDING, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/27/16	11:04:46	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED], Status= AM, Location= ODOT BUILDING, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/27/16	11:04:49	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED], Status= UC, Comment= Unit [REDACTED] Inf Issue Qry 17971847:U9R0000.DLW.LC [REDACTED], Employee= [REDACTED]
01/27/16	11:05:10	scad09	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED], Status= UC, Comment= Unit [REDACTED] Inf Issue Qry 17971851:U9R0000.DLW.LC [REDACTED], Employee= [REDACTED]
01/27/16	11:05:16	scad09	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED], Status= DP, Location= @50 395C, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/27/16	11:05:16	scad09	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED], Status= CL, Location= 395/20, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/27/16	11:05:18	ospcad	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED], Status= AR, Location= 395/20, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/27/16	11:05:18	ospcad	[REDACTED]	EVENT COMMENT= ** LOI search completed at 01/27/16 11:05:18
01/27/16	11:08:01	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED], Status= ~, Location= HARNE: @51 395C, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/27/16	11:08:01	ncad16	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED], Status= ~, Location= HARNE: @51 395C, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/27/16	11:08:42	ncad15	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED], Status= ~, Location= HARNE: @51 395C, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/27/16	11:09:02	ncad15	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED], Status= ~, Location= HARNE: @51 395C, Employee= [REDACTED]

Date	Time	Term	Operator	Action
01/27/16	11:09:16	ocad2	[REDACTED]	Unit=[REDACTED] Status= ~ , Location= HARNE: @51 395C , Employee=[REDACTED]
01/27/16	11:15:33	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	SUPP INFO CREATED: VEHIC: Year= 0 , License Number=[REDACTED] Unit=[REDACTED] , Status= UC , Comment= Unit [REDACTED] Inf Issue Qry 17972006:U9R0000.QRS.LC [REDACTED] Employee=[REDACTED]
01/27/16	11:15:34	ospcad	[REDACTED]	EVENT COMMENT= ** VEH search completed at 01/27/16 11:15:34
01/27/16	11:16:15	scad05	[REDACTED]	SUPP INFO CREATED: VEHIC: Year= 0 , License Number=[REDACTED] , Unit=[REDACTED] Unit=[REDACTED] Status= UC , Comment= Unit [REDACTED] Inf Issue Qry 17972027:U9R0000.QRS.LC [REDACTED] Employee=[REDACTED]
01/27/16	11:16:15	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	Unit=[REDACTED] Status= UC , Comment= Unit [REDACTED] Inf attach Rep 17972028 Qry 17972027:U9R0000.QRS.LC [REDACTED] Employee=[REDACTED] Unit=[REDACTED] Status= UC , Comment= Unit [REDACTED] Inf attach Rep 17972029 Qry 17972027:U9R0000.QRS.LC [REDACTED] Employee=[REDACTED] Unit=[REDACTED] Status= UC , Comment= Unit [REDACTED] Inf attach Rep 17972030 Qry 17972027:U9R0000.QRS.LC [REDACTED] Employee=[REDACTED]
01/27/16	11:16:16	ospcad	[REDACTED]	EVENT COMMENT= ** VBH search completed at 01/27/16 11:16:16
01/27/16	11:17:00	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	Unit=[REDACTED] Status= UC , Comment= Unit [REDACTED] Inf Issue Qry 17972041:U9R0000.ROW.LC [REDACTED] Employee=[REDACTED]
01/27/16	11:18:29	scad06	[REDACTED]	EVENT COMMENT= [REDACTED] - I AM GOING TO GET GAS AND THEN HEAD NORTH. THEY DONT NEED ME
01/27/16	11:18:32	scad06	[REDACTED]	Unit=[REDACTED] Status= CU , Comment= Available Timer Set - Alarm Timer Extended: 60 , Location= 395/20 , Employee=[REDACTED]
01/27/16	11:18:33	scad06	[REDACTED]	Unit=[REDACTED] Status= AM , Location= 395/20 , Employee=[REDACTED]
01/27/16	11:18:40	scad09	[REDACTED]	Disposition Assigned= 1 Unit=[REDACTED] , Status= CU , Comment= Alarm Timer Extended: 300 , Location= IC , Employee=[REDACTED]
01/27/16	11:18:43	scad09	[REDACTED]	Unit=[REDACTED] Status= CU , Comment= 300 - Alarm Timer Extended: 0 , Location= ODOT BUILDING , Employee=[REDACTED]
01/27/16	11:18:46	scad09	[REDACTED]	Unit=[REDACTED] , Status= CU , Comment= 300 - Alarm Timer Extended: 0 , Location= HARNE: @51 395C , Employee=[REDACTED]
01/27/16	11:18:49	scad09	[REDACTED]	Unit=[REDACTED] , Status= CU , Comment= 300 - Alarm Timer Extended: 0 , Location= HARNE: @51 395C , Employee=[REDACTED]
01/27/16	11:18:55	scad09	[REDACTED]	Unit=[REDACTED] , Status= CU , Comment= Alarm Timer Extended: 300 , Location= HARNE: @51 395C , Employee=[REDACTED]
1/27/2016 2:51:04 PM				Event_Chronology

Date	Time	Term	Operator	Action
01/27/16	11:18:57	scad09	[REDACTED]	Unit=[REDACTED] Status= CU , Comment= Alarm Timer Extended: 300 , Location= HARNE: @51 395C , Employee=[REDACTED]
01/27/16	11:18:59	scad09	[REDACTED]	Unit=[REDACTED] Status= CU , Comment= Alarm Timer Extended: 300 , Location= HARNE: @51 395C , Employee=[REDACTED]
01/27/16	11:22:18	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	Unit=[REDACTED] Status= UC , Comment= Unit [REDACTED] Inf Issue Qry 17972180:U9R0000.RGW.LC [REDACTED] Employee=[REDACTED]
01/27/16	11:22:58	scad06	[REDACTED]	Unit=[REDACTED] Status= DP , Location= @50 395C , Employee=[REDACTED]
01/27/16	11:23:04	scad06	[REDACTED]	Unit=[REDACTED] Status= ER , Location= IC , Employee=[REDACTED]
			[REDACTED]	Unit=[REDACTED] Status= CL , Location= IC , Employee=[REDACTED]
01/27/16	11:23:04	ospcad	[REDACTED]	EVENT COMMENT= ** LOI search completed at 01/27/16 11:23:04
01/27/16	11:26:34	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	Unit=[REDACTED] Status= UC , Comment= Unit [REDACTED] Inf Issue Qry 17972262:U9R0000.DLW.LC [REDACTED] Employee=[REDACTED]
01/27/16	11:33:22	scad09	[REDACTED]	Unit=[REDACTED] Status= CL , Location= COMMAND POST , Employee=[REDACTED]
			[REDACTED]	Unit=[REDACTED] Status= ER , Location= COMMAND POST , Employee=[REDACTED]
01/27/16	11:33:23	ospcad	[REDACTED]	EVENT COMMENT= ** LOI search completed at 01/27/16 11:33:23
01/27/16	11:46:31	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	EVENT COMMENT= leaving s check point enroute to odot yard for more barriers w odot
01/27/16	11:50:31	scad06	[REDACTED]	Unit=[REDACTED] Status= CU , Comment= Available Timer Set - Alarm Timer Extended: 60 , Location= ODOT BUILDING , Employee=[REDACTED]
01/27/16	11:50:32	scad06	[REDACTED]	Unit=[REDACTED] Status= AM , Location= ODOT BUILDING , Employee=[REDACTED]
			[REDACTED]	Disposition Assigned= 21
01/27/16	11:55:30	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	Unit=[REDACTED] Status= UC , Comment= Unit [REDACTED] Inf Issue Qry 17972123:U9R0000.QDW.NC [REDACTED] Employee=[REDACTED]
01/27/16	11:56:55	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	Unit=[REDACTED] Status= UC , Comment= Unit [REDACTED] Inf Issue Qry 17972748:U9R0000.QDW.NC [REDACTED] Employee=[REDACTED]
			[REDACTED]	J.C [REDACTED]
01/27/16	12:01:32	scad09	[REDACTED]	EVENT COMMENT= -- ADVISE [REDACTED] THAT THEY NEED US HERE AT THE SCENE HERE TO MAINTAIN CALM
01/27/16	12:01:41	scad09	[REDACTED]	Unit=[REDACTED] Status= DP , Location= @50 395C , Employee=[REDACTED]
01/27/16	12:03:03	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	Unit=[REDACTED] Status= UC , Comment= Unit [REDACTED] Inf Issue Qry 17972850:U9R0000.QRS.LC [REDACTED] Employee=[REDACTED]
			[REDACTED]	Unit=[REDACTED] Status= UC , Comment= Unit [REDACTED] Inf Issue Qry

Date	Time	Term	Operator	Action
01/27/16	12:03:30	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	17972851:U9R0000.RQ. [REDACTED] , Employee= [REDACTED] Unit= [REDACTED], Status= UC, Comment= Unit [REDACTED] Inf Issue Qry
01/27/16	12:05:10	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	17972870:U9R0000.RQ. [REDACTED] , Employee= [REDACTED] Unit= [REDACTED], Status= UC, Comment= Unit [REDACTED] Inf Issue Qry 17972869:U9R0000.QRS.LC. [REDACTED] Employee= [REDACTED] Unit= [REDACTED], Status= UC, Comment= Unit [REDACTED] Inf Issue Qry 17972902:U9R0000.QRS.LC. [REDACTED] Employee= [REDACTED] Unit= [REDACTED], Status= UC, Comment= Unit [REDACTED] Inf Issue Qry
01/27/16	12:05:15	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	17972903:U9R0000.RQ. [REDACTED] , Employee= [REDACTED] Unit= [REDACTED], Status= UC, Comment= Unit [REDACTED] Inf Issue Qry
01/27/16	12:07:10	ncad18	[REDACTED]	17972910:U9R0000.RQ. [REDACTED] , Employee= [REDACTED] Unit= [REDACTED], Status= UC, Comment= Unit [REDACTED] Inf Issue Qry 17972909:U9R0000.QRS.LC. [REDACTED] Employee= [REDACTED] Unit= [REDACTED], Status= -, Location= WITH [REDACTED] Employee= [REDACTED]
01/27/16	12:19:16	ncad16	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED], Status= AR, Location= BPO EVIDENCE M/118440, Employee= [REDACTED] Unit= [REDACTED], Status= CL, Location= BPO EVIDENCE M/118440, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/27/16	12:19:17	ospcad	[REDACTED]	EVENT COMMENT= ** LOI search completed at 01/27/16 12:19:17
01/27/16	12:20:33	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED], Status= UC, Comment= Unit [REDACTED] Inf Issue Qry
01/27/16	12:24:40	scad09	[REDACTED]	17973270:U9R0000 [REDACTED] , Employee= [REDACTED] Unit= [REDACTED], Status= UC, Comment= Unit [REDACTED] Inf Issue Qry 17973269:U9R0000.QRS.LC. [REDACTED] Employee= [REDACTED] SUPP INFO CREATED: PERSO: [REDACTED], State= OR
01/27/16	12:24:41	ospcad	[REDACTED]	EVENT COMMENT= ** PER search completed at 01/27/16 12:24:41
01/27/16	12:24:51	scad09	[REDACTED]	SUPP INFO CREATED: PERSO: [REDACTED], State= OR
01/27/16	12:24:53	ospcad	[REDACTED]	EVENT COMMENT= ** PER search completed at 01/27/16 12:24:53
01/27/16	12:31:41	ncad19	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED], Status= -, Location= @50 395C, Employee= [REDACTED]

Date	Time	Term	Operator	Action
01/27/16	12:40:12			Unit= [REDACTED], Status= UC, Comment= Unit [REDACTED] Inf Issue Qry 17973673:U9R0000.DLW.LC [REDACTED] Employee= [REDACTED]
01/27/16	12:40:15			Unit= [REDACTED], Status= UC, Comment= Unit [REDACTED] Inf Issue Qry 17973677:U9R0000.DLW.LC [REDACTED] Employee= [REDACTED]
01/27/16	12:40:16			Unit= [REDACTED], Status= UC, Comment= Unit [REDACTED] Inf Issue Qry 17973671:U9R0000.DLW.LC [REDACTED] Employee= [REDACTED]
01/27/16	12:41:02	scad09		Unit= [REDACTED], Status= CU, Comment= Available Timer Set - Alarm Timer Extended: 60, Location= [REDACTED] COMMAND POST, Employee= [REDACTED] Unit= [REDACTED], Status= AV, Location= COMMAND POST, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/27/16	12:41:18	scad09		Unit= [REDACTED], Status= DP, Location= @50 395C, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/27/16	12:59:17			Unit= [REDACTED], Status= UC, Comment= Unit [REDACTED] Inf Issue Qry 17973973:U9R0000.DLW.LC [REDACTED] Employee= [REDACTED]
01/27/16	13:04:57			Unit= [REDACTED], Status= UC, Comment= Unit [REDACTED] Inf Issue Qry 17974064:U9R0000.RGW.LC [REDACTED] Employee= [REDACTED]
01/27/16	13:11:18	ncad09		Unit= [REDACTED], Status= ~, Location= @50 395C, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/27/16	13:11:18	ncad15		Unit= [REDACTED], Status= ~, Location= @50 395C, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/27/16	13:12:41	scad12		Unit= [REDACTED], Status= CU, Comment= Alarm Timer Extended: 60, Location= WITH [REDACTED] Employee= [REDACTED]
01/27/16	13:12:49	scad12		Unit= [REDACTED], Status= CU, Comment= Alarm Timer Extended: 90, Location= @50 395C, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/27/16	13:13:02	scad12		Unit= [REDACTED], Status= CU, Comment= Alarm Timer Extended: 90, Location= @50 395C, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/27/16	13:19:16	scad14		Unit= [REDACTED], Status= ~, Location= BPO EVIDENCE M/118440, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/27/16	13:32:41	ncad16		EVENT COMMENT= ** LOI Information for Event # SP16026132 was viewed at: 01/27/16 13:32:41 ** >>>> by: terminal: ncad16
01/27/16	13:33:54	ncad16		EVENT COMMENT= ** LOI Information for Event # SP16026132 was viewed at: 01/27/16 13:33:54 ** >>>> by: terminal: ncad16
01/27/16	14:08:35	ncad18		Unit= [REDACTED], Status= AM, Location= BPO EVIDENCE M/118440, Employee= [REDACTED]
01/27/16	14:12:32			Unit= [REDACTED], Status= CU, Comment= Available Timer Set - Alarm Timer Extended: 60, Location= [REDACTED] BPO EVIDENCE M/118440, Employee= [REDACTED] Unit= [REDACTED], Status= UC, Comment= Unit [REDACTED] Inf Issue Qry 17973146:U9R0000.ODW.NC [REDACTED] Employee= [REDACTED] Unit= [REDACTED], Status= UC, Comment= Unit [REDACTED] Inf Issue Qry [REDACTED]

1/27/2016 2:51:04 PM

Event_Chronology

Page 41

Date	Time	Term	Operator	Action
01/27/16	14:12:39	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	17975147:U9R0000.DQ..NB.TXTNAM Employee= Unit- Status= UC , Comment= Unit Inf Issue Qry
				17975152:U9R0000.DQ..NB.TXTNAM Employee= C , Comment= Unit Inf Issue Qry
01/27/16	14:14:24	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	17975153:U9R0000.ODW.NC Unit- Status= UC , Comment= Unit Inf Issue Qry
				17975195:U9R0000.ODW.NC Employee= Unit- Status= UC , Comment= Unit Inf Issue Qry
01/27/16	14:14:53	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	17975196:U9R0000.DQ..NB.TXTNAM SEX/M , Employee= Unit- Status= UC , Comment= Unit Inf Issue Qry
				17975202:U9R0000.ODW.NC Employee= Unit- Status= UC , Comment= Unit Inf Issue Qry
01/27/16	14:14:54	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	17975203:U9R0000.DQ..NB.TXTNAM Unit- Status= UC , Comment= Unit Inf Issue Qry
				17975211:U9R0000.ODW.NC Employee= Unit- Status= UC , Comment= Unit Inf Issue Qry
				17975205:U9R0000.DQ..NB.TXTNAM Employee= Unit- Status= UC , Comment= Unit Inf Issue Qry
				17975212:U9R0000.DQ..NB.TXTNAM Employee= Unit- Status= UC , Comment= Unit Inf Issue Qry
01/27/16	14:14:55	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	17975204:U9R0000.ODW.NC Employee= Unit- Status= UC , Comment= Unit Inf Issue Qry
				17975216:U9R0000.ODW.NC Employee= Unit- Status= UC , Comment= Unit Inf Issue Qry

Date	Time	Term	Operator	Action
01/27/16	14:14:57			17975218:U9R0000.DQ..NB.TXTNAM K/M, Employee= Unit= Status= UC, Comment= Unit Inf Issue Qry 17975225:U9R0000.ODW.NC S. Employee= Unit= Status= UC, Comment= Unit Inf Issue Qry
01/27/16	14:15:01			17975226:U9R0000.DQ..NB.TXTNAM Employee= Unit= Status= UC, Comment= Unit Inf Issue Qry
				17975233:U9R0000.DQ..NB Employee= Unit= Status= UC, Comment= Unit Inf Issue Qry
01/27/16	14:33:13			17975232:U9R0000.ODW.NC S.06201961, Employee= Unit= Status= UU, Employee= Unit= Status= UE, Employee= Unit= Status= UC, Comment= New equipment list for Unit []
01/27/16	14:33:14			Location= SPCL W/2 FBI AGENTS ON CELL. NOT AVAIL BY RADIO, Employee=
01/27/16	14:33:38	scad09		Unit= Status= CU, Comment= Available Timer Set - Alarm Timer Extended: 60, Location= IC, Employee=
01/27/16	14:33:39	scad09		Unit= Status= AM, Location= IC, Employee=
01/27/16	14:35:01	scad09		Unit= Status= CU, Comment= Available Timer Set - Alarm Timer Extended: 60, Location= SPCL W/2 FBI AGENTS ON CELL. NOT AVAIL BY RADIO. Employee=
01/27/16	14:35:12			Unit= Status= AM, Location= SPCL W/2 FBI AGENTS ON CELL. NOT AVAIL BY RADIO, Employee= Unit= Status= UC, Comment= Unit Inf Issue Qry
01/27/16	14:40:25	scad06		17975580:U9R0000.ODW.NC Employee= EVENT COMMENT= PER S HEADING UP THE CRIMINAL ASPECT OF THIS INCIDENT.
01/27/16	14:40:44	scad06		EVENT COMMENT= PER AT 1440 HOURS THEY DO NOT HAVE AN ETA ON WHEN 395 IS GOING TO BE OPEN
01/27/16	14:41:24	scad06		EVENT COMMENT= AT 1440 HOURS ON 1-27-2016
01/27/16	14:41:33	scad09		Unit= Status= DP, Location= @30 395C, Employee=
01/27/16	14:42:18	ncad19		Unit= Status= --, Location= @30 395C, Employee=

Date	Time	Term	Operator	Action
01/27/16	14:42:41	scad14	[REDACTED]	Unit=[REDACTED] Status= -- , Location= @50 395C , Employee=[REDACTED]
01/27/16	14:42:41	scad06	[REDACTED]	EVENT COMMENT= ODOT ADVISED
01/27/16	14:46:07	scad09	[REDACTED]	EVENT COMMENT= -- REMOVE TRUCK FROM 395/20
01/27/16	14:48:23	scad09	[REDACTED]	Unit=[REDACTED] Status= AM , Location= @50 395C , Employee=[REDACTED]
				Unit=[REDACTED] Status= CU , Comment= Available Timer Set - Alarm Timer Extended: 60 , Location= @50 395C , Employee=[REDACTED]

Display Event

Event Date Event Time Calltaker Calltaker Term
01/26/16 20:02:41 [REDACTED] scad13

Agency	P	Area	Group	Event #	Type	Sub-Type
OSP	8	2	MPO	SP1602627	MESS	

Location: , Apt: , Mun:
Area: , Cnty: , State: , Bldg:

XY: LL(-122:55:34.6079,42:22:59.0318)
Loc Comments: : @SCC

Caller Name: FINICUM,JEANETTE
Caller Addr: ARIZONA
Caller Phone: [REDACTED]
Call Source: PHONE

Remarks:
FINICUM,JEANETTE CALLED OSP DISP IN REF TO HER HUSBAND
FINICUM,LAVOY, SHE BELIEVES HER HUSBAND WAS SHOT BY OSP THIS EVENING.
RP IS REQ CONTACT,
** LOI search completed at 01/26/16 20:02:41
PER THE RP HER HUSBAND HAS BEEN STAYING AT THE MALH REFUGE,
ALL INFO TO [REDACTED]
** Cross Referenced to Event # SP16026132 at: 01/26/16 20:12:08
** >>>> by: terminal: scad09

<u>Times:</u>					
Add	Dispatch	Arrive	Close	Closing ID	Cl. Terminal
20:02:41	20:37:44		20:37:49	[REDACTED]	scad09

Dispo:
16

Units Assigned:
Unit
[REDACTED]

Background Event Chronology

Event Number: SP16026277

<u>Date</u>	<u>Time</u>	<u>Term</u>	<u>Operator</u>	<u>Action</u>
01/26/16	17:41:28	scad07	[REDACTED]	CROSS REFERENCED TO EVENT= SP16026024 CROSS REFERENCED TO EVENT= SP16026132
01/26/16	20:02:40	scad13	[REDACTED]	EVENT CREATED: : @SCC , Name= FINICUM,JEANETTE , Address= ARIZONA , Call Source= PHONE , Phone Number= [REDACTED] EVENT COMMENT= FINICUM,JEANETTE CALLED OSP DISP IN REF TO HER HUSBAND FINICUM,LAVOY, SHE BELIEVES HER HUSBAND WAS SHOT BY OSP THIS EVENING. RP IS REQ CONTACT.
01/26/16	20:02:41	scad13	[REDACTED]	Agency= OSP , Group= MPO , Beat= 2 , Status= P , Priority= 8 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= MESS - MESSAGE TO RELAY
01/26/16	20:02:41	ospca	[REDACTED]	EVENT COMMENT= ** LOI search completed at 01/26/16 20:02:41
01/26/16	20:03:38	scad13	[REDACTED]	EVENT COMMENT= PER THE RP HER HUSBAND HAS BEEN STAYING AT THE MALH REFUGEE
01/26/16	20:08:40	scad07	[REDACTED]	EVENT COMMENT= ALL INFO TO [REDACTED]
01/26/16	20:12:08	scad09	[REDACTED]	EVENT COMMENT= ** Cross Referenced to Event # SP16026132 at: 01/26/16 20:12:08 ** >>>> by: terminal: scad09
01/26/16	20:12:28	scad09	[REDACTED]	CROSS REFERENCED TO EVENT= SP16026278
01/26/16	20:37:44	scad09	[REDACTED]	Agency= OSP , Group= MPO , Beat= 2 , Status= A , Priority= 8 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Primary Unit= [REDACTED] , Primary Member= [REDACTED] Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= MESS - MESSAGE TO RELAY Unit= [REDACTED] Status= DP , Location= @SCC , Employee= [REDACTED]
01/26/16	20:37:48	scad09	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED] , Status= CU , Comment= Available Timer Set - Alarm Timer Extended: 60 , Location= @SCC , Employee= [REDACTED]
01/26/16	20:37:49	scad09	[REDACTED]	Agency= OSP , Group= MPO , Beat= 2 , Status= A , Priority= 8 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Primary Unit= [REDACTED] , Primary Member= [REDACTED] Current= T , Open = F , Type Code= MESS - MESSAGE TO RELAY EVENT CLOSED: Unit= [REDACTED] Status= AV , Location= @SCC , Employee= [REDACTED]

1/27/2016 2:53:00 PM

Event_Chronology

Page 1

Display Event

Event Date Event Time Calltaker Calltaker Term
01/26/16 20:03:50 [REDACTED] scad09

Agency P Area Group Event # Type Sub-Type
OSP 8 3 BRO SP16026278 MESS

Location: , Apt: , Mun:
Area: , Cnty: , State: , Bldg:

XY: LL(-119:03:19.5108.43:35:23.6834)
Loc Comments: :@BRO

Caller Name: GROVER,BAYDEN
Caller Addr:
Caller Phone: [REDACTED]
Call Source: PHONE

Remarks:

** LOI search completed at 01/26/16 20:03:50
CHIEF OF POLICE - FREDONIA,AZ
WE WERE TOLD SOMEONE WAS SHOT AND KILLED IN BURNS
SUBJ/FNICUM,LAVOY DOB/UNK APPROX 55 YEARS OLD
THE FAMILY IS IN RP'S OFFICE THEY REV'CD A CALL FROM BUNDY,AMMON - WIFE
AND AMMON BUDY WITNESSED HIS SHOOTING AND THEY ARE NEEDING TO CONFIRM INFO
MR BUNDY ADVD IIE AND 5 OTHER WITNESSED
ALL INFO TO [REDACTED]
** Cross Referenced to Event # SP16026132 at: 01/26/16 20:12:28
** >>>> by: terminal: scad09

Times:
Add Dispatch Arrive Close Closing ID Cl. Terminal
20:03:50 20:37:35 20:37:40 [REDACTED] scad09

Dispa:
16

Units Assigned:
Unit
[REDACTED]

1/27/2016 2:51:41 PM

Display_Event

Page 2

Redacted (2), 3/10/16 - Page 57

000359

Background Event Chronology

Event Number: SP16026278

<u>Date</u>	<u>Time</u>	<u>Term</u>	<u>Operator</u>	<u>Action</u>
01/26/16	17:41:28	scad07	[REDACTED]	CROSS REFERENCED TO EVENT- SP16026024
01/26/16	20:03:50	scad09	[REDACTED]	CROSS REFERENCED TO EVENT- SP16026132 EVENT CREATED: : @BRO , Name= GROVER,BAYDEN , Call Source= PHONE Agency= OSP , Group= BRO , Beat= 3 , Status= P , Priority= 8 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= MESS - MESSAGE TO RELAY
01/26/16	20:03:50	ospcad	[REDACTED]	EVENT COMMENT- ** LOI search completed at 01/26/16 20:03:50
01/26/16	20:03:50	scad09	[REDACTED]	CHIEF OF POLICE - FREDONIA,AZ WE WERE TOLD SOMEONE WAS SHOT AND KILLED IN BURNS SUBJ/FINICUM,LAVOY DOB/UNK APPROX 55 YEARS OLD
01/26/16	20:05:07	scad09	[REDACTED]	EVENT COMMENT- THE FAMILY IS IN RPS OFFICE THEY REVC'D A CALL FROM BUNDY,AMMON - WIFE
01/26/16	20:05:33	scad09	[REDACTED]	EVENT COMMENT- AND AMMON BUDY WITNESSED HIS SHOOTING AND THEY ARE NEEDING TO CONFIRM INFO
01/26/16	20:05:56	scad09	[REDACTED]	EVENT UPDATED: : @BRO , Name= GROVER,BAYDEN , Call Source= PHONE , Phone Num [REDACTED] Agency= OSP , Group= BRO , Beat= 3 , Status= P , Priority= 8 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= MESS - MESSAGE TO RELAY
01/26/16	20:06:32	scad09	[REDACTED]	EVENT COMMENT- MR BUNDY ADV'D HE AND 5 OTHER WITNESSED
01/26/16	20:08:35	scad07	[REDACTED]	EVENT COMMENT- ALL INFO TO [REDACTED]
01/26/16	20:12:08	scad09	[REDACTED]	CROSS REFERENCED TO EVENT- SP16026277
01/26/16	20:12:28	scad09	[REDACTED]	EVENT COMMENT- ** Cross Referenced to Event # SP16026132 at: 01/26/16 20:12:28 ** >>>> by: terminal: scad09
01/26/16	20:37:35	scad09	[REDACTED]	Agency= OSP , Group= BRO , Beat= 3 , Status= A , Priority= 8 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Primary Unit= [REDACTED] Primary Member= [REDACTED] Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= MESS - MESSAGE TO RELAY Unit= [REDACTED] Status= DP , Location= @BRO , Employee=

1/27/2016 2:51:49 PM

Event_Chronology

Page 1

<u>Date</u>	<u>Time</u>	<u>Term</u>	<u>Operator</u>	<u>Action</u>
01/26/16	20:37:39	scad09	[REDACTED]	Unit= [REDACTED], Status= CU, Comment= Available Timer Set - Alarm Timer Extended: 60, Location=
01/26/16	20:37:40	scad09	[REDACTED]	@BRO, Employee [REDACTED] Agency= OSP, Group= BRO, Best= 3, Status= A, Priority= 8, ETA= 0, Hold Type= 0, Primary Unit [REDACTED] Primary Member= [REDACTED] Current= T, Open = F, Type Code= MESS - MESSAGE TO RELAY EVENT CLOSED: Unit [REDACTED] Status= AV, Location= @BRO, Employee= Disposition Assigned= 16

Display Event

Event Date Event Time Calltaker Calltaker Term
01/26/16 20:03:50 [REDACTED] scad09

Agency	P	Area	Group	Event #	Type	Sub-Type
OSP	8	3	BRO	SP16026278	MESS	

Location: , Apt: , Mun:
Area: , Cnty: , State: , Bldg:

XX: LL(-119:03:19.5108.43:35:23.6834)
Loc Comments: :@BRO

Caller Name: GROVER,BAYDEN
Caller Addr: [REDACTED]
Caller Phone: ([REDACTED])
Call Source: PHONE

Remarks:

** LOI search completed at 01/26/16 20:03:50
CHIEF OF POLICE - FREDONIA,AZ
WE WERE TOLD SOMEONE WAS SHOT AND KILLED IN BURNS
SUBJ/FINICUM,LAVOY DOB/UNK APPROX 55 YEARS OLD
THE FAMILY IS IN RP'S OFFICE THEY REV'CD A CALL FROM BUNDY,AMMON - WIFE
AND AMMON BUDY WITNESSED HIS SHOOTING AND THEY ARE NEEDING TO CONFIRM INFO
MR BUNDY ADV'D HE AND 5 OTHER WITNESSED
ALL INFO TO [REDACTED]
** Cross Referenced to Event # SP16026132 at: 01/26/16 20:12:28
** >>>> by: terminal: scad09

<u>Times:</u>					
Add	Dispatch	Arrive	Close	Closing ID	Cl. Terminal
20:03:50	20:37:35		20:37:40	[REDACTED]	scad09

Diags:
16

Units Assigned:
Unit
[REDACTED]

1/27/2016 2:51:41 PM

Display_Event

Page 2

Redacted (2), 3/10/16 - Page 61

000363

Background Event Chronology

Event Number: SP16026278

Date	Time	Term	Operator	Action
01/26/16	17:41:28	scad07	[REDACTED]	CROSS REFERENCED TO EVENT- SP16026024
01/26/16	20:03:50	scad09	[REDACTED]	CROSS REFERENCED TO EVENT- SP16026132 EVENT CREATED: : @BRO , Name= GROVER,BAYDEN , Call Source= PHONE Agency= OSP , Group= BRO , Beat= 3 , Status= P , Priority= 8 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= MESS -
01/26/16	20:03:50	ospca	[REDACTED]	MESSAGE TO RELAY EVENT COMMENT- ** LOI search completed at 01/26/16 20:03:30
01/26/16	20:03:50	scad09	[REDACTED]	CHIEF OF POLICE - FREDONIA, AZ WE WERE TOLD SOMEONE WAS SHOT AND KILLED IN BURNS SUBJ/FINICUM, LAVOY DOB/UNK APPROX 55 YEARS OLD
01/26/16	20:05:07	scad09	[REDACTED]	EVENT COMMENT- THE FAMILY IS IN RP'S OFFICE THEY REVCD A CALL FROM BUNDY, AMMON - WIFE
01/26/16	20:05:33	scad09	[REDACTED]	EVENT COMMENT- AND AMMON BUDY WITNESSED HIS SHOOTING AND THEY ARE NEEDING TO CONFIRM INFO
01/26/16	20:05:56	scad09	[REDACTED]	EVENT UPDATED: : @BRO , Name= GROVER,BAYDEN , Call Source= PHONE , Phone Number= (928) [REDACTED] Agency= OSP , Group= BRO , Beat= 3 , Status= P , Priority= 8 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= MESS -
01/26/16	20:06:32	scad09	[REDACTED]	MESSAGE TO RELAY EVENT COMMENT- MR BUNDY ADVD HE AND 5 OTHER WITNESSED
01/26/16	20:08:35	scad07	[REDACTED]	EVENT COMMENT- ALL INFO TO [REDACTED]
01/26/16	20:12:08	scad09	[REDACTED]	CROSS REFERENCED TO EVENT- SP16026277
01/26/16	20:12:28	scad09	[REDACTED]	EVENT COMMENT- ** Cross Referenced to Event # SP16026132 at: 01/26/16 20:12:28 ** >>>> by: terminal: scad09
01/26/16	20:37:35	scad09	[REDACTED]	Agency= OSP , Group= BRO , Beat= 3 , Status= A , Priority= 8 , ETA= 0 , Hold Type= 0 , Primary Unit= [REDACTED] Primary Member= [REDACTED] Current= F , Open = T , Type Code= MESS - MESSAGE TO RELAY Unit= [REDACTED] Status= DP , Location= @BRO , Employee= [REDACTED]
1/27/2016	2:51:49 PM			

<u>Date</u>	<u>Time</u>	<u>Term</u>	<u>Operator</u>	<u>Action</u>
01/26/16	20:37:39	scad09	[REDACTED]	Unit=[REDACTED], Status= CU , Comment= Available Timer Set - Alarm Timer Extended: 60 Location= @BRO , Employee= [REDACTED]
01/26/16	20:37:40	scad09	[REDACTED]	Agency= OSP , Group= BRO , Beat= 3 , Status= A , Priority= 8 , ETA= 0 Hold Type= 0 , Primary Unit= [REDACTED] Primary Member= [REDACTED] Current= T , Open = F , Type Code= MESS - MESSAGE TO RELAY EVENT CLOSED: Unit= [REDACTED] , Status= AV , Location= @BRO , Employee= [REDACTED] Disposition Assigned= 16



DESCHUTES COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

CASE# 2016-00024205

CASE SUPPLEMENT REPORT 18

83333 West Highway 20
Bend, OR 97701

CONNECTED # 1
CONNECTED # 2
CONNECTED # 3

EVENT	DATE OF THIS REPORT 1/26/2016 7:18 PM
	TITLE / DESCRIPTION Interview of Officer 3

DISTRIBUTION			
<input type="checkbox"/> KARLY'S LAW	<input type="checkbox"/> DA	<input type="checkbox"/> DHS	<input type="checkbox"/> JUSTICE COURT
<input type="checkbox"/> MOT	<input type="checkbox"/> JUVENILE	<input type="checkbox"/> KIDS CENTER	<input type="checkbox"/> CIRCUIT COURT
<input type="checkbox"/> USE of FORCE	<input type="checkbox"/> DMV	<input type="checkbox"/> DETECTIVES	<input type="checkbox"/> MENTAL HEALTH
<input type="checkbox"/> PURSUIT	<input type="checkbox"/> OLCC	<input type="checkbox"/> ME	<input type="checkbox"/> ENVIRONMENTAL HEALTH
<input type="checkbox"/> K-9	Other:		

OFFENSES	CT#	STATUTE/DESCRIPTION	ATTEMPT/CHARGE

SUBJECT	SUBJECT TYPE		NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE SUFFIX)				PRIMARY PHONE	
	ADDRESS (STREET, CITY, STATE, ZIP)							PHONE #2
	DOB	AGE or AGE RANGE	SEX	RACE	HEIGHT or RANGE	WEIGHT or RANGE	HAIR	EYE
	DL NUMBER/STATE			SSN	ALIAS (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE)			
	EMPLOYER NAME AND ADDRESS					EMPLOYER PHONE NUMBER		

SUBJECT	SUBJECT TYPE		NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE SUFFIX)				PRIMARY PHONE	
	ADDRESS (STREET, CITY, STATE, ZIP)							PHONE #2
	DOB	AGE or AGE RANGE	SEX	RACE	HEIGHT or RANGE	WEIGHT or RANGE	HAIR	EYE
	DL NUMBER/STATE			SSN	ALIAS (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE)			
	EMPLOYER NAME AND ADDRESS					EMPLOYER PHONE NUMBER		

SUBJECT	SUBJECT TYPE		NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE SUFFIX)				PRIMARY PHONE	
	ADDRESS (STREET, CITY, STATE, ZIP)							PHONE #2
	DOB	AGE or AGE RANGE	SEX	RACE	HEIGHT or RANGE	WEIGHT or RANGE	HAIR	EYE
	DL NUMBER/STATE			SSN	ALIAS (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE)			
	EMPLOYER NAME AND ADDRESS					EMPLOYER PHONE NUMBER		

OFFICER WJL DCSO 3	DATE 2/18/2016	REVIEWED BY DCSO 11	2/18/2016 15:21
------------------------------	--------------------------	-------------------------------	------------------------



DESCHUTES COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

CASE SUPPLEMENT REPORT

63333 West Highway 20

Bend, OR 97701

CASE# 2016-00024205

NARRATIVE

NARRATIVE:

On 02/01/2016, at approximately 5:20pm, myself and DCSO 6 met with and Officer 3 and an association representative for the Oregon State Police. All parties acknowledged I was recording our conversation. We were told the following during this interview in substance.

INTERVIEW OF OFFICER 3:

Officer 3 told us he/she had been in their office early today to fill out a time card for the end of January. Officer 3 was made aware of the truck from Highway 395 was being towed from the Oregon State Police Crime Lab to the Deschutes County Sheriff's Office shops. Officer 3 asked one of the Forensic Scientist if he/she could look at the vehicle and this was allowed. Officer 3 said he/she was interested in the shot placement on the truck, because he/she knew it had been engaged at the time of the incident. Officer 3 said he/she photographed the shot placement with my permission in order to have a better understanding of what had occurred.

Officer 3 said when he/she reviewed the photos taken at a later time he/she recalled taking photos at the incident scene and the grease board depicting the operational plan. Officer 3 said he/she had not previously disclosed taking these photos during prior interviews. Officer 3 stated he/she was not asked about taking any photographs.

Officer 3 allowed a DCSO 9 to download the incident scene photos from his/her cell phone. The removed photos were put onto a CD-R and I later logged it into evidence at the Deschutes County Sheriff's Office in Bend.

Refer to the recording, downloaded through the Dims system, for complete details of this interview.

End of supplemental report.

HC OFFICER

DATE

REVIEWED BY

2/18/2016

2/18/2016 15:21



000533

DESCHUTES COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

CASE# 2016-00024205

CASE SUPPLEMENT REPORT 20

63333 West Highway 20
Bend, OR 97701

CONNECTED # 1
CONNECTED # 2
CONNECTED # 3

DATE OF THIS REPORT

1/26/2016 7:18 PM

EVENT

TITLE FOR DESCRIPTION

Trace reports attached for seized firearms. Copy of Coconino County Sheriff's Office report S16-00364

DISTRIBUTION

- | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---|
| <input type="checkbox"/> KARLY'S LAW | <input type="checkbox"/> DA | <input type="checkbox"/> DHS | <input type="checkbox"/> JUSTICE COURT |
| <input type="checkbox"/> MDT | <input type="checkbox"/> JUVENILE | <input type="checkbox"/> KIDS CENTER | <input type="checkbox"/> CIRCUIT COURT |
| <input type="checkbox"/> USE OF FORCE | <input type="checkbox"/> OMV | <input type="checkbox"/> DETECTIVES | <input type="checkbox"/> MENTAL HEALTH |
| <input type="checkbox"/> PURSUIT | <input type="checkbox"/> OLCC | <input type="checkbox"/> ME | <input type="checkbox"/> ENVIRONMENTAL HEALTH |
| <input type="checkbox"/> K-9 | Other | | |

OFFENSES	CR	STATUTE/DESCRIPTION	ALTER PERCENT

SUBJECT	SUBJECT TYPE		NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE SUFFIX)				PRIMARY PHONE	
	Contacted		Coconino County Sheriff's Ofc,				Business (928)774-4523	
	ADDRESS (STREET, CITY, STATE, ZIP)		DOB		AGE or AGE RANGE	SEX	RACE	HEIGHT or RANGE
	911 E Sawmill RD Flagstaff, AZ 86001-							WEIGHT or RANGE
	HAIR	EYE	ALIAS (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE)		EMPLOYER NAME AND ADDRESS			
			SSN		EMPLOYER PHONE NUMBER			

SUBJECT	SUBJECT TYPE		NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE SUFFIX)				PRIMARY PHONE	
	ADDRESS (STREET, CITY, STATE, ZIP)		DOB		AGE or AGE RANGE	SEX	RACE	HEIGHT or RANGE
								WEIGHT or RANGE
								HAIR
	EYE	ALIAS (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE)		EMPLOYER NAME AND ADDRESS			EMPLOYER PHONE NUMBER	
		SSN						

SUBJECT	SUBJECT TYPE		NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE SUFFIX)				PRIMARY PHONE	
	ADDRESS (STREET, CITY, STATE, ZIP)		DOB		AGE or AGE RANGE	SEX	RACE	HEIGHT or RANGE
								WEIGHT or RANGE
								HAIR
	EYE	ALIAS (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE)		EMPLOYER NAME AND ADDRESS			EMPLOYER PHONE NUMBER	
		SSN						

REPORT OFFICER

DATE

REVIEWED BY

2/18/2016

2/18/2016 16:25



DESCHUTES COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

CASE SUPPLEMENT REPORT

63333 West Highway 20
Bend, OR 97701

CASE# 2016-00024205

NARRATIVE

ATTACHMENTS:

Copy of all eTrace Reports (7 pages)

Copy of Coconino County Sheriff's Office Report Number: S16-00384 (4 pages)

NARRATIVE:

As a part of this investigation, I all the seized firearms (with exception of those used by law enforcement) through the ATF eTrace program. The following is a summary of the information received:

The FNH, model FNP40, .40 caliber pistol bearing serial number 61CMN05930 was originally sold by Turners Outdoorsman in San Bernadino, Caifornia to Ryan Waylen Payne on 08/10/2010. This firearm was originally collected by Officer C, who gave it to DCSO 1. The firearm was taken off of Rayan Payne's person by Officer C. This firearm has been labeled as evidence item [REDACTED]1.

The Smith & Wesson, model M&P 15, .223 caliber rifle bearing serial number SW47114 was originally sold by High Country Guns & Knives in Prescott, Arizona to Robert Lavoy Finicum on 02/19/2009. This arm was seized by DCSO 1 from under the rear seat of Finicum's truck. This firearm has been led as evidence item [REDACTED].

The Smith & Wesson, model M&P 15, .223 caliber rifle bearing serial number SM10600 was originally sold by Prescott Valley Guns, Inc. in Prescott Valley, Arizona to Robert Lavoy Finicum on 02/26/2009. This firearm was seized by DCSO 1 from under the rear seat of Finicum's truck. This firearm has been labeled as evidence item [REDACTED].

The Ruger, model SR-556, .556 caliber rifle bearing serial number 590-41038 was originally sold by Prescott Valley Guns, Inc. in Prescott Valley, Arizona to John Nelson Everett on 12/20/2012. This firearm was seized by DCSO 2 and was located in the rear cargo area of mark McConnell's Jeep. This firearm has been labeled as evidence item [REDACTED].

The Sig Sauer (Sig Arms), model P226, 9mm caliber pistol bearing serial number UU68052 was originally sold by Interlaken Guns & Ammo in Interlaken, New York to Mark Clarence McConnell on 05/20/2011. This firearm was originally seized off McConnell by Officer C, who gave it to DCSO 1. This firearm has been labeled as evidence item [REDACTED].

The Taurus, model 85, .38 caliber revolver bearing serial number SF41178 was originally sold by Statewide Pawnshop in South Salt lake City, Utah to Karl S. Sorenson on 01/20/2001. This firearm was seized by DCSO 1 and was located on the left rear floorboard of Finicum's truck. This firearm has been labeled as evidence item [REDACTED].

OFFICER	DATE	REVIEWED BY
[REDACTED]	2/18/2016	[REDACTED] 2/18/2016 16:25



DESCHUTES COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

CASE SUPPLEMENT REPORT

83333 West Highway 20
Bend, OR 97701

CASE# 2016-00024205

NARRATIVE (Continuation)

The Ruger, model SR9, 9mm pistol, bearing serial number 331-35894, found on Robert Lavoy Finicum bu DCSO 1. This firearm has been labeled as evidence item [REDACTED] 7. It was found to be originally purchased from Judd Auto Service, located at 623 South Main in Fredonia, Arizona on 09/01/2011. It was sold to Justin Aaron Plimley (date of birth [REDACTED]) with a listed address of [REDACTED] in [REDACTED] Arizona.

I contacted the Coconino County Sheriff's Office and spoke to a deputy. I requested assistance with tracking the ownership of this pistol. The deputy provided me information that the pistol was sold by Plimley to a Dustin Riddle in December of 2013. Dustin Riddle then sold the gun to Thomas Kinne sometime in 2014. The deputy told me Thomas Kinne was Robert Lavoy Finicum's step-son. The deputy spoke to Kinne by phone and Kinne stated he bought the pistol as a gift for his step-father Robert Lavoy Finicum. The deputy told me an outside agency assist report would be generated and documented under case number S16-00384.

Refer to the attached eTarce reports and the attached Cococino County Sheriff's Office report number S16-00384 for additional information.

End of supplemental report.

OFFICER

DATE

REVIEWED BY

[REDACTED] 2/18/2016

[REDACTED] 2/18/2016 16:25

DCSO Case Supplement 2016-00024205 Page 3 OF 3

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
BUREAU OF ALCOHOL, TOBACCO, FIREARMS AND EXPLOSIVES
NATIONAL TRACING CENTER
Phone: (800) 788-7133 Fax: (800) 578-7223



Print Date: February 03, 2016

FIREARMS TRACE SUMMARY

Trace Number: T20160032787 Request Date: February 02, 2016 Completion Date: February 03, 2016

DESCHUTES CO SHERIFF OFFICE
63333 HIGHWAY 20 WEST
BEND, OR 97701
PHONE: (541) 388-6655 Ext:
FAX (541) 389-4454

Badge No: [REDACTED]
Investigation No: 2016-24205

FIREARM INFORMATION

Manufacturer: RUGER
Model: SR9
Caliber: 9
Serial Number: 331-35894
Type: PISTOL
Country: UNITED STATES
Importer:
Obliterated:
Identifying Marks:
Gaug Name:

RECOVERY INFORMATION

Recovery Date: 01/27/2016
Time to Crime: 1609 days

HIGHWAY 305
BURNS, OR 97720
Possessor: ROBERT LAVOY FINNICUM
DOB:
POB:

PURCHASER INFORMATION

Purchase Date: 09/01/2011

JUSTIN AARON PLIMLEY

DOB:
POB: UNITED STATES
Race: WHITE
Sex: Male
ID 1: SOCIAL SECURITY:
ID 2: AZ DRIVER'S LICENSE:

Height:
Weight:

Contact the local ATF office for additional information.

ADMINISTRATIVE INFORMATION

DEALER INFORMATION

FFL: [REDACTED]

JUDD AUTO SERVICE
623 SOUTH MAIN
FREDONIA, AZ 86022-0000
Phone: (928) 643-7107 Ship-To-Date: 09/01/2011
Ext:

SUMMARY OF RESULTS

THIS FIREARM WAS TRACED TO A PURCHASER. FOR ANY QUESTIONS, PLEASE CONTACT ATF NATIONAL TRACING CENTER, FIREARMS TRACING BRANCH AT 1-800-788-7133.

Additional Remarks:

THE RETAIL DEALER HAS ADVISED THE NATIONAL TRACING CENTER THAT THEY WILL FAX THE ATF FORM 4473 TOMORROW MORNING AS SOON AS POSSIBLE.

The information in this report must be validated prior to use in any criminal proceedings.

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
BUREAU OF ALCOHOL, TOBACCO, FIREARMS AND EXPLOSIVES
NATIONAL TRACING CENTER
Phone:(800) 788-7133 Fax:(800) 578-7223



Print Date: February 03, 2016

FIREARMS TRACE SUMMARY

Trace Number: T20160032794 Request Date: February 02, 2016 Completion Date: February 02, 2016

DESCHUTES CO SHERIFF OFFICE
63333 HIGHWAY 20 WEST
BEND, OR 97701
PHONE: (541) 388-6655 Ext:
FAX (541) 389-4454

Badge No: [REDACTED]
Investigation No: 2016-24205

FIREARM INFORMATION

Manufacturer: FNH USA, LLC
Model: FNP40
Caliber: 40
Serial Number: 61CMN05930
Type: PISTOL
Country: UNITED STATES
Importer:
Obliterated:
Identifying Marks:
NIBIN
Gaug Name:

RECOVERY INFORMATION

Recovery Date: 01/27/2016
Time to Crime: 1996 days

HIGHWAY 395
BURNS, OR 97720
Possessor: RYAN PAYNE
DOB:
POB:

PURCHASER INFORMATION

Purchase Date: 08/30/2010

RYAN WAYLEN PAYNE

HEMET, CA 92544

DOB: [REDACTED]

POB: MONTCLAIR, CA UNITED STATES

Race: WHITE

Sex: Male

ID 1: CA DRIVER'S LICENSE: [REDACTED]

ID 2: :

Contact the local ATF office for additional information.

ADMINISTRATIVE INFORMATION

DEALER INFORMATION

FFL: [REDACTED]

TURNERS OUTDOORSMAN
491 ORANGE SHOW RD
SAN BERNARDINO, CA 92408
Phone: (909) 923-3009 Ship-To-Date: 08/03/2010
Ext:

SUMMARY OF RESULTS

THIS FIREARM WAS TRACED TO A PURCHASER. FOR ANY QUESTIONS, PLEASE CONTACT ATF NATIONAL TRACING CENTER, FIREARMS TRACING BRANCH AT 1-800-788-7133.

Additional Remarks:

The information in this report must be validated prior to use in any criminal proceedings.

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
BUREAU OF ALCOHOL, TOBACCO, FIREARMS AND EXPLOSIVES
NATIONAL TRACING CENTER
Phone:(800) 788-7133 Fax:(800) 578-7223



Print Date: February 03, 2016

FIREARMS TRACE SUMMARY

Trace Number: T20160034537 Request Date: February 03, 2016 Completion Date: February 03, 2016

DESCHUTES CO SHERIFF OFFICE
63333 HIGHWAY 20 WEST
BEND, OR 97701
PHONE: (541) 388-6655 Ext:
FAX (541) 389-4454

Badge No: [REDACTED]
Investigation No: 206-24205

FIREARM INFORMATION

Manufacturer: SMITH & WESSON
Model: M&P 15
Caliber: 223
Serial Number: SW47114
Type: RIFLE
Country: UNITED STATES
Importer:
Obliterated:
Identifying Marks:
NIBIN
Gang Name:

RECOVERY INFORMATION

Recovery Date: 01/27/2016
Time to Crime: 2533 days

HIGHWAY 395
BURNS, OR 97720
Possessor:
DOB:
POB:

PURCHASER INFORMATION

Purchase Date: 02/19/2009

ROBERT LAVOY PINICUM

PAULDEN, AZ 86334
DOB: 01/27/1961
POB: KANAB, UT UNITED STATES
Race: WHITE Height: 5 ft 7 in
Sex: Male Weight: 150 lbs
ID 1: SOCIAL SECURITY: 0467
ID 2: AZ DRIVER'S LICENSE/DOB: 027788

Contact the local ATF office for additional information.

ADMINISTRATIVE INFORMATION

DEALER INFORMATION

FFL: [REDACTED]

HIGH COUNTRY GUNS & KNIVES
555 WHITE SPAR RD
PRESCOTT, AZ 86303
Phone: (928) 445-7704 Ship-To-Date: 01/02/2009
Ext:

SUMMARY OF RESULTS

THIS FIREARM WAS TRACED TO A PURCHASER. FOR ANY QUESTIONS, PLEASE CONTACT ATF NATIONAL TRACING CENTER, FIREARMS TRACING BRANCH AT 1-800-788-7133.

Additional Remarks:

The information in this report must be validated prior to use in any criminal proceedings.

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
BUREAU OF ALCOHOL, TOBACCO, FIREARMS AND EXPLOSIVES
NATIONAL TRACING CENTER

Phone:(800) 788-7133 Fax:(800) 578-7223

Print Date: February 05, 2016



FIREARMS TRACE SUMMARY

Trace Number: T20160034531 Request Date: February 03, 2016 Completion Date: February 03, 2016

DESCHUTES CO SHERIFF OFFICE
63333 HIGHWAY 20 WEST
BEND, OR 97701
PHONE: (541) 388-6655 Ext:
FAX (541) 389-4454

Badge No: [REDACTED]
Investigation No: 206-24205

FIREARM INFORMATION

Manufacturer: SMITH & WESSON
Model: M&P 15X
Caliber: 223
Serial Number: SM10600
Type: RIFLE
Country: UNITED STATES
Importer:
Obfuscated:
Identifying Marks:
NIBIN
Gang Name:

RECOVERY INFORMATION

Recovery Date: 01/27/2016
Time to Crime: 2526 days

HIGHWAY 395
BURNS, OR 97720
Possessor:
DOB:
POB:

PURCHASER INFORMATION

Purchase Date: 02/20/2009

ROBERT LA VOY FINICUM

PAULDEN, AZ 86334
DOB: 01/27/1961
POB: KANAB, UT UNITED STATES
Race: WHITE Height: 5 ft 7 in
Sex: Male Weight: 150 lbs
ID 1: AZ DRIVER'S LICENSE: D0102788
ID 2: :

Contact the local ATF office for additional information.

DEALER INFORMATION

FFL: [REDACTED]

PRESCOTT VALLEY GUNS, INC
8620 E HWY 69
PRESCOTT VALLEY, AZ 86314-0000
Phone: (928) 772-7705 Ship-To-Date: 02/19/2009
Ext:

ADMINISTRATIVE INFORMATION

SUMMARY OF RESULTS

THIS FIREARM WAS TRACED TO A PURCHASER. FOR ANY QUESTIONS, PLEASE CONTACT ATF NATIONAL TRACING CENTER, FIREARMS TRACING BRANCH AT 1-800-788-7133.

Additional Remarks:

THE NTC CHANGED THE MODEL FROM M&P 15 TO M&P 15X PER SMITH & WESSON.

The information in this report must be validated prior to use in any criminal proceedings.

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
BUREAU OF ALCOHOL, TOBACCO, FIREARMS AND EXPLOSIVES
NATIONAL TRACING CENTER

Phone:(800) 788-7133 Fax:(800) 578-7223

Print Date: February 10, 2016



FIREARMS TRACE SUMMARY

Trace Number: T20160038948 Request Date: February 05, 2016 Completion Date: February 05, 2016

DESCHUTES CO SHERIFF OFFICE
63333 HIGHWAY 20 WEST
BEND, OR 97701
PHONE: (541) 388-6655 Ext:
FAX (541) 389-4454

Badge No: [REDACTED]
Investigation No: 2016-24205

FIREARM INFORMATION

Manufacturer: RUGER
Model: SR-556
Caliber: 556
Serial Number: 590-41038
Type: RIFLE
Country: UNITED STATES
Importer:
Obliterated:
Identifying Marks:
Gang Name:

RECOVERY INFORMATION

Recovery Date: 01/27/2016
Time to Crime: 1133 days

PURCHASER INFORMATION

JOHN NELSON EVERETT

PRESCOTT VALLEY, AZ 86314

DOB: [REDACTED]
POB: LOS ANGELES, CA UNITED STATES
Race: WHITE
Sex: Male
ID 1: SOCIAL SECURITY: [REDACTED]
ID 2: AZ DRIVER'S LICENSE: [REDACTED]

Contact the local ATF office for additional information.

ADMINISTRATIVE INFORMATION

Purchase Date: 12/20/2012

HIGHWAY 395
BURNS, OR 97720

Possessor:
DOB:
POB:

DEALER INFORMATION

PRESCOTT VALLEY GUNS LLC
8620 E HWY 69
PRESCOTT VALLEY, AZ 86314
Phone: (928) 772-7705
Ext:

FFL: [REDACTED]

Ship-To-Date: 12/12/2012

SUMMARY OF RESULTS

THIS FIREARM WAS TRACED TO A PURCHASER. FOR ANY QUESTIONS, PLEASE CONTACT ATF NATIONAL TRACING CENTER, FIREARMS TRACING BRANCH AT 1-800-788-7133.

Additional Remarks:

PER RUGERS SERIALIZATION THE SERIAL NUMBER SHOULD BE 590-41038 NOT SN590-41038. THE BUYER INDICATED ON THE ATF FORM 4473 THAT HIS RACE IS "NOT HISPANIC OR LATINO". THE BUYER ALSO LISTED AN ARIZONA CONCEALED WEAPON PERMIT (NUMBER 7937312) AS A THIRD FORM OF IDENTIFICATION WHEN HE COMPLETED THE ATF FORM 4473.

The information in this report must be validated prior to use in any criminal proceedings.

Trace: T20160038948
FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

Redacted (2), 3/10/16 - Page 73

Page 1 of 1

000546

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
BUREAU OF ALCOHOL, TOBACCO, FIREARMS AND EXPLOSIVES
NATIONAL TRACING CENTER
Phone:(800) 788-7133 Fax:(800) 578-7223



Print Date: February 12, 2016

FIREARMS TRACE SUMMARY

Trace Number: T20160032810 Request Date: February 02, 2016 Completion Date: February 11, 2016

DESCHUTES CO SHERIFF OFFICE
63333 HIGHWAY 20 WEST
BEND, OR 97701
PHONE: (541) 388-6655 Ext:
FAX (541) 389-4454

Badge No:
Investigation No: 2016-24205

FIREARM INFORMATION

Manufacturer: SIG SAUER (SIG-ARMS)
Model: P226
Caliber: 9
Serial Number: UU683052
Type: PISTOL
Country: UNITED STATES
Importer:
Obliterated:
Identifying Marks:
NIBIN:
Gang Name:

RECOVERY INFORMATION

Recovery Date: 01/27/2016
Time to Crime: 1713 days

HIGHWAY 395
BURNS, OR 97720
Possessor:
DOB:
POB:

PURCHASER INFORMATION

Purchase Date: 05/20/2011

MARK CLARENCE MCCONNELL

SENECA FALLS, NY 13148

DOB:
POB: GENEVA, NY UNITED STATES
Race: WHITE Height: 6 ft 4 in
Sex: Male Weight: 210 lbs
ID 1: NY FIREARMS OWNERS ID:
ID 2: SOCIAL SECURITY:
Contact the local ATF office for additional information.

DEALER INFORMATION

FFL:

INTERLAKEN GUNS & AMMO
8268 MAIN ST
INTERLAKEN, NY 14847
Phone: (607) 532-4867 Ship-To-Date: 05/10/2011
Ext:

ADMINISTRATIVE INFORMATION

SUMMARY OF RESULTS

THIS FIREARM WAS TRACED TO A PURCHASER. FOR ANY QUESTIONS, PLEASE CONTACT ATF NATIONAL TRACING CENTER, FIREARMS TRACING BRANCH AT 1-800-788-7133.

Additional Remarks:

PURCHASER ALSO HAD A ID OF UNIQUE PERSONAL IDENTIFICATION NUMBER OF V0004RKX. THE INCORRECT SERIAL NUMBER IS LISTED ON 4473. AFTER RESEARCH THE LOG PAGES SHOWS CORRECT SERIAL NUMBER, BUT WAS JUST INCORRECTLY WRITTEN ON 4473. THE SERIAL NUMBER REFLECTED ON 4473 IS UU68305 AND WE ARE TRACING UU683052.

The information in this report must be validated prior to use in any criminal proceedings.

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
BUREAU OF ALCOHOL, TOBACCO, FIREARMS AND EXPLOSIVES
NATIONAL TRACING CENTER
Phone:(800) 788-7133 Fax:(800) 578-7223



Print Date: February 12, 2016

FIREARMS TRACE SUMMARY

Trace Number: T20160038892 Request Date: February 05, 2016 Completion Date: February 11, 2016

DESCHUTES CO SHERIFF OFFICE
63333 HIGHWAY 20 WEST
BEND, OR 97701
PHONE: (541) 388-6655 Ext:
FAX (541) 389-4454

Badge No: [REDACTED]
Investigation No: 2016-24205

FIREARM INFORMATION

Manufacturer: TAURUS
Model: 85
Caliber: 38
Serial Number: SF41178
Type: REVOLVER
Country: BRAZIL
Importer: TAURUS INTERNATIONAL
MANIFA...
Obliterated:
Identifying Marks:
PIN:
Gang Name:

RECOVERY INFORMATION

Recovery Date: 01/27/2016
Time to Crime: 5485 days

HIGHWAY 395
BURNS, OR 97720
Possessor:
DOB:
POB:

PURCHASER INFORMATION

Purchase Date: 01/20/2001

KARL S SORENSON

SAINT GEORGE, UT 84790

DOB: [REDACTED]
POB: SAINT GEORGE, UT UNITED STATES
Race: WHITE Height: [REDACTED]
Sex: Male Weight: [REDACTED]
ID 1: SOCIAL SECURITY [REDACTED]
ID 2: UT DRIVER'S LICENSE [REDACTED]

Contact the local ATF office for additional information.

ADMINISTRATIVE INFORMATION

DEALER INFORMATION

FFL: [REDACTED]

STATEWIDE PAWNSHOP
2862 S STATE #201
SOUTH SALT LAKE, UT 84115
Phone: (801) 978-2245 Ship-To-Date: 12/05/2000
Ext:

SUMMARY OF RESULTS

THIS FIREARM WAS TRACED TO A PURCHASER. FOR ANY QUESTIONS, PLEASE CONTACT ATF NATIONAL TRACING CENTER, FIREARMS TRACING BRANCH AT 1-800-788-7133.

Additional Remarks:

THE PURCHASER ALSO LISTED A STATE PERMIT AS 105549.

The information in this report must be validated prior to use in any criminal proceedings.

Trace: T20160038892
FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

Redacted (2), 3/10/16 - Page 75

Page 1 of 1

000548



Coconino County Sheriff's Office

Bill Pribil, Sheriff

911 East Sawmill Road
Flagstaff, Arizona 86001
Phone: 928-774-4523
800-338-7888
Fax: 928-226-5012

FAX COVER SHEET

TO: [REDACTED]

FAX: [REDACTED]

DATE: 02/17/2016

FROM: [REDACTED] **TITLE / DIVISION:** [REDACTED]

REF: Our case S16-00384, [REDACTED]


PAGES: 4 (including cover sheet)

MESSAGE: If it is unreadable, please call me at [REDACTED] or email me at [REDACTED] and I will email a copy to you.

Thank you,

[REDACTED]

THIS FAX IS CONFIDENTIAL. IF YOU RECEIVE THIS FAX IN ERROR, PLEASE CONTACT THE SENDER IMMEDIATELY AND DESTROY THIS FAX AND ANY ATTACHEMENTS. VIOLATION OF THIS DISCLAIMER MAY BE SUBJECT TO PROSECUTION.

		Coconino County Sheriff's Office Bill Pridl, Sheriff
911 E Sawmill Rd Flagstaff, AZ 86001 928.774.4323 800.338.7888	Incident/Investigation Report	Case Number: 516-00384


Incident Information			
Date/Time Reported	Officer	Supervisor	
02/04/2016 07:58	(1046826)	(1091270)	
Incident Location		Location Comment	
Fredonia, AZ 86022		: @CCSO	
Case Status	Case Status Date	Location Type	Felony/Misd/NC
REFERRED TO OTHER AGENCY (24)	02/08/2016	RESIDENCE/HOME	NON CRIME
Case Disposed	Disposition Date	Investigator Assigned	DV Related
		(1046826)	N

Charges				
Charge Type	Description	Statute	DV	<input type="checkbox"/> Alt
State	ASSIST OTHER AGENCY	AOA	N	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Com

Other Persons Involved										
Type	Name (Last, First, M)		AKA							
INVOLVED, OTHER	PLIMLEY, JUSTIN AARON									
Race	Sex	DOB	SSN	Height	Weight	Hair	Eyes	Age		
W	M				0					
Address						Cell Phone		Home Phone		
Employer Name/Address								Business Phone		

Other Persons Involved										
Type	Name (Last, First, M)		AKA							
INVOLVED, OTHER	RIDDLE, DUSTIN									
Race	Sex	DOB	SSN	Height	Weight	Hair	Eyes	Age		
W	M					BRO	BLU			
Address						Cell Phone		Home Phone		
Employer Name/Address								Business Phone		

Other Persons Involved										
Type	Name (Last, First, M)		AKA							
INVOLVED, OTHER	KINNE, THOMAS CHARLES									
Race	Sex	DOB	SSN	Height	Weight	Hair	Eyes	Age		
W	M					BRO	HAZ			
Address						Cell Phone		Home Phone		
Employer Name/Address								Business Phone		

 <p>911 E Sawmill Rd Flagstaff, AZ 86001 928.774.4523 800.338.7888</p>	<p>Coconino County Sheriff's Office Bill Pribl, Sheriff</p>
	<p>Incident/Investigation Report</p>

Case Number: S16-00384

Notes/Narratives

NARRATIVE

PATROL DR # S16-00384

C219: 02/08/2016

ASSIGNMENT:

On 02/04/2016 at approximately 0758 hours, I was dispatched to contact [redacted] with Deschutes County Sheriff's Office in reference to an investigation they were conducting.

INVESTIGATION:

On 02/04/2016, I contacted [redacted] cell phone number [redacted] work phone number [redacted] with Deschutes County Sheriff's Office in reference to an investigation they were conducting. [redacted] stated they were conducting the investigation on the death of LaVoy FINICUM in Oregon and were trying to track down the origin of a handgun involved. [redacted] stated the gun was a 9 millimeter Ruger SR-9 with a serial number of 331-35894. [redacted] stated the gun was originally purchased at Judd Auto in Fredonia by a Justin Aaron PLIMLEY but that somehow it made it to Oregon with LAVOY. [redacted] wanted me to attempt to track the gun once it left PLIMLEY'S possession.

On 02/05/2016 at approximately 1210 hours, I contacted PLIMLEY at his residence located at [redacted] and asked him about the gun.

INTERVIEW:

PLIMLEY stated he purchased the 9 millimeter Ruger SR-9 bearing serial number 331-35894 from Judd Auto on September 1, 2011. PLIMLEY stated he didn't really like the gun so he sold it to Dustin RIDDLE who also lives in [redacted] PLIMLEY stated he sold the gun to Dustin RIDDLE on December 1, 2013. PLIMLEY also stated he had a bill of sale from when he sold the firearm.

INVESTIGATION CONTINUED:

On 02/05/2016 at approximately 1530 hours, I contacted Dustin RIDDLE at the [redacted] Justice Court and asked him about the firearm which he purchased from PLIMLEY.

INTERVIEW:

RIDDLE stated he did buy the 9 millimeter firearm from PLIMLEY. RIDDLE stated he sold the gun a couple of years ago, possibly sometime in the year 2014, but was unsure on the specific date. RIDDLE stated he sold the firearm to Thomas KINNE who also lives in Fredonia.

INVESTIGATION CONTINUED:

On 02/08/2016 at approximately 1210 hours, I contacted Thomas KINNE by phone. The phone number is [redacted] in reference to the firearm.

Coconino County Sheriffs Office
 Bill Pridel, Sheriff

911 E Sawmll Rd
 Flagstaff, AZ 86001
 928.774.4523
 800.338.7888

Incident/Investigation Report

Case Number: S16-00384

Notes/Narratives

INTERVIEW:

KINNE stated he purchased the 9 millimeter Ruger from RIDDLE as a gift for his father who was identified LaVoy PINICUM. KINNE stated he was unsure on the specific date he purchased the firearm but thought it was somewhere around a year ago.

INVESTIGATION CONTINUED:

I re-contacted [REDACTED] [REDACTED] by phone and advised him of this information.

SUPERVISOR NOTIFICATION:

[REDACTED] has been made aware of this situation.

DISPOSITION:

Case closed, refer to other agency.

CONTINUATION



DESCHUTES COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

CASE# 2016-00024205

CASE SUPPLEMENT REPORT 27

83333 West Highway 20
Bend, OR 97701

CONNECTED # 1
CONNECTED # 2
CONNECTED # 3

DATE OF THIS REPORT

2/26/2016 7:18 PM

EVE

Evidence received

DISTRIBUTION

- | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|--|--------------------------------------|---|
| <input type="checkbox"/> KARLY'S LAW | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> DA | <input type="checkbox"/> DHS | <input type="checkbox"/> JUSTICE COURT |
| <input type="checkbox"/> MOT | <input type="checkbox"/> JUVENILE | <input type="checkbox"/> KIDS CENTER | <input type="checkbox"/> CIRCUIT COURT |
| <input type="checkbox"/> USE of FORCE | <input type="checkbox"/> DMV | <input type="checkbox"/> DETECTIVES | <input type="checkbox"/> MENTAL HEALTH |
| <input type="checkbox"/> PURSUIT | <input type="checkbox"/> OLCC | <input type="checkbox"/> ME | <input type="checkbox"/> ENVIRONMENTAL HEALTH |
| <input type="checkbox"/> K-9 | Other: | | |

OFFENSES	CTS	STATUTE/DESCRIPTION	ATTENDANCE

SUBJECT	SUBJECT TYPE		NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE SUFFIX)				PRIMARY PHONE Business (541)388-6655	
	ADDRESS (STREET, CITY, STATE, ZIP)		63333 HWY 20 Bend, OR 97701				PHONE #2	
	DOB	AGE or AGE RANGE	SEX	RACE	HEIGHT or RANGE	WEIGHT or RANGE	HAIR	EYE
	OL NUMBER/STATE		SSN		ALIAS (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE)			
	EMPLOYER NAME AND ADDRESS				EMPLOYER PHONE NUMBER			

SUBJECT	SUBJECT TYPE		NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE SUFFIX)				PRIMARY PHONE	
	ADDRESS (STREET, CITY, STATE, ZIP)						PHONE #2	
	DOB	AGE or AGE RANGE	SEX	RACE	HEIGHT or RANGE	WEIGHT or RANGE	HAIR	EYE
	OL NUMBER/STATE		SSN		ALIAS (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE)			
	EMPLOYER NAME AND ADDRESS				EMPLOYER PHONE NUMBER			

SUBJECT	SUBJECT TYPE		NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE SUFFIX)				PRIMARY PHONE	
	ADDRESS (STREET, CITY, STATE, ZIP)						PHONE #2	
	DOB	AGE or AGE RANGE	SEX	RACE	HEIGHT or RANGE	WEIGHT or RANGE	HAIR	EYE
	OL NUMBER/STATE		SSN		ALIAS (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE)			
	EMPLOYER NAME AND ADDRESS				EMPLOYER PHONE NUMBER			

NO OFFICER	DATE	REVIEWED BY	
DCSO1	2/18/2016	DCSO 11	2/18/2016 15:22



DESCHUTES COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

CASE SUPPLEMENT REPORT
83323 West Highway 20
Bend, OR 97701

CASE# 2016-00024205

NARRATIVE

By: DCSO 1

Date: February 18, 2016

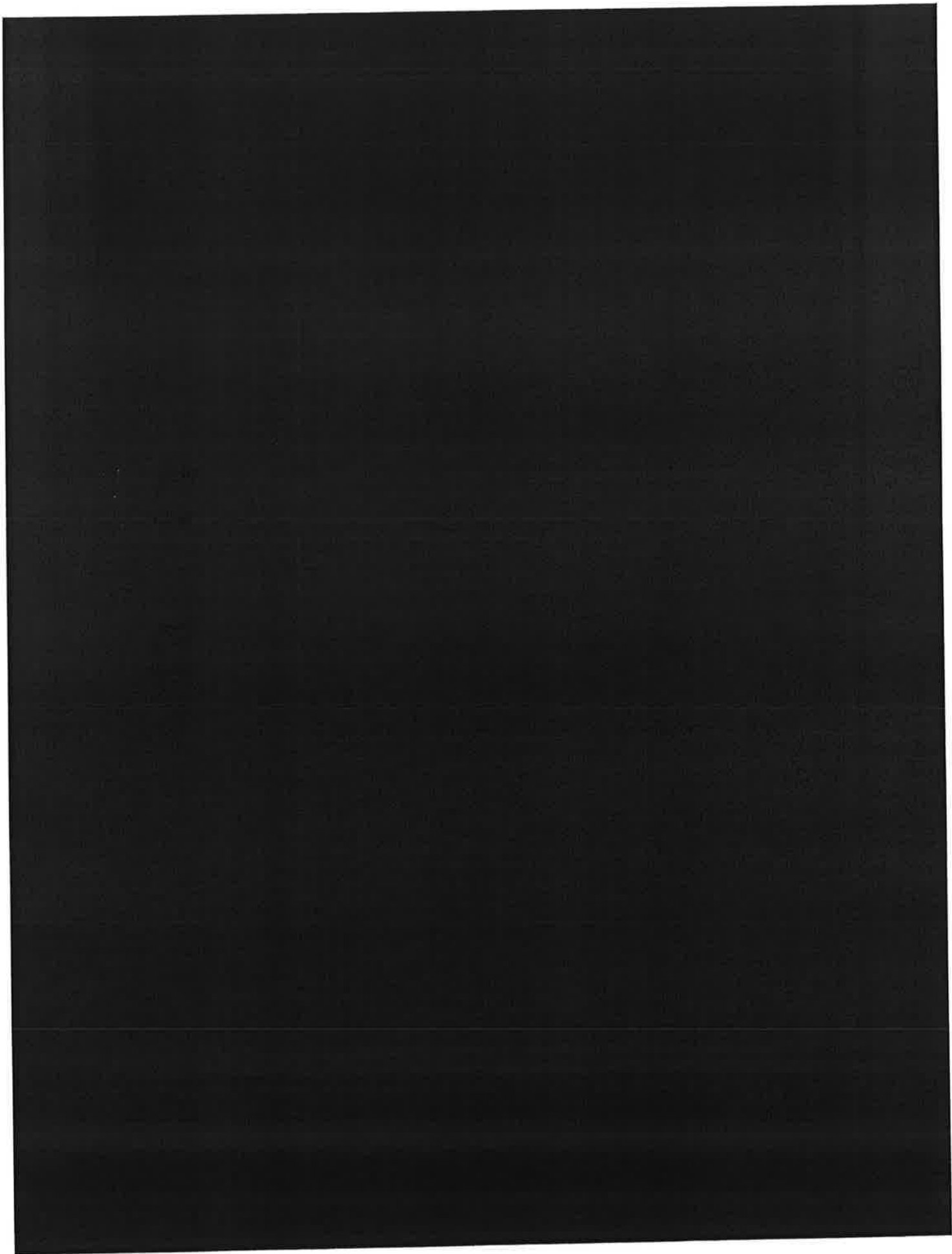
Attachments:

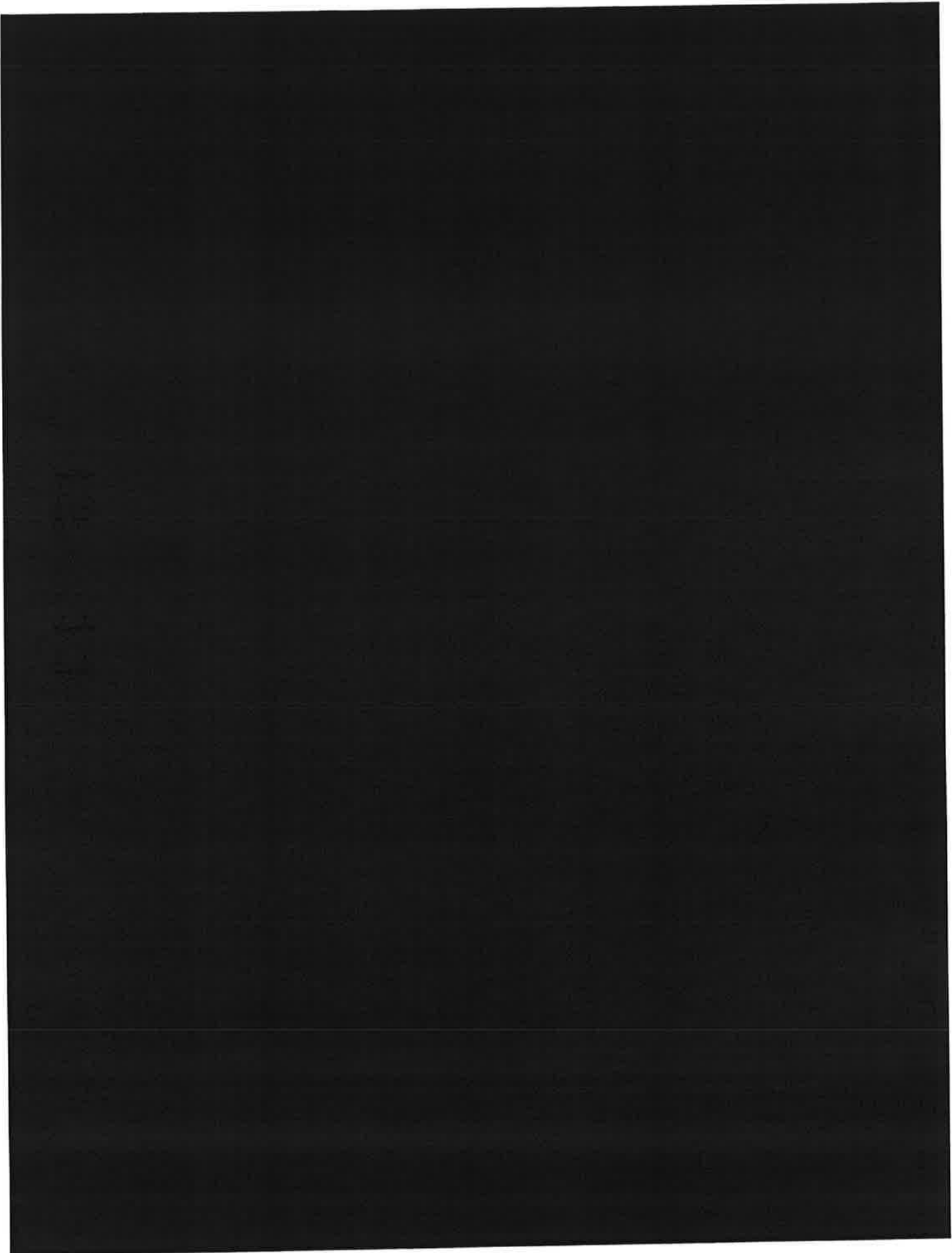
None

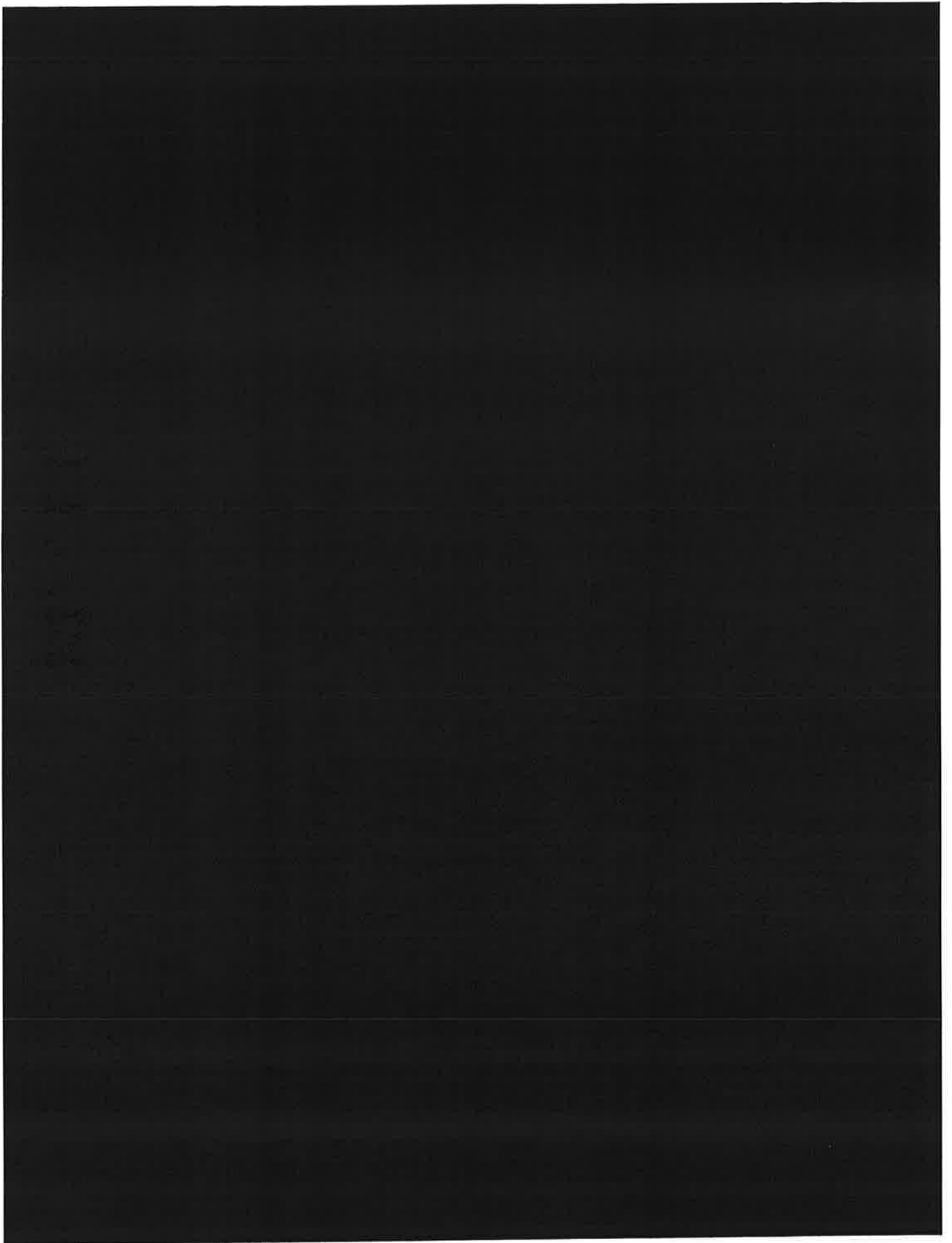
Narrative:

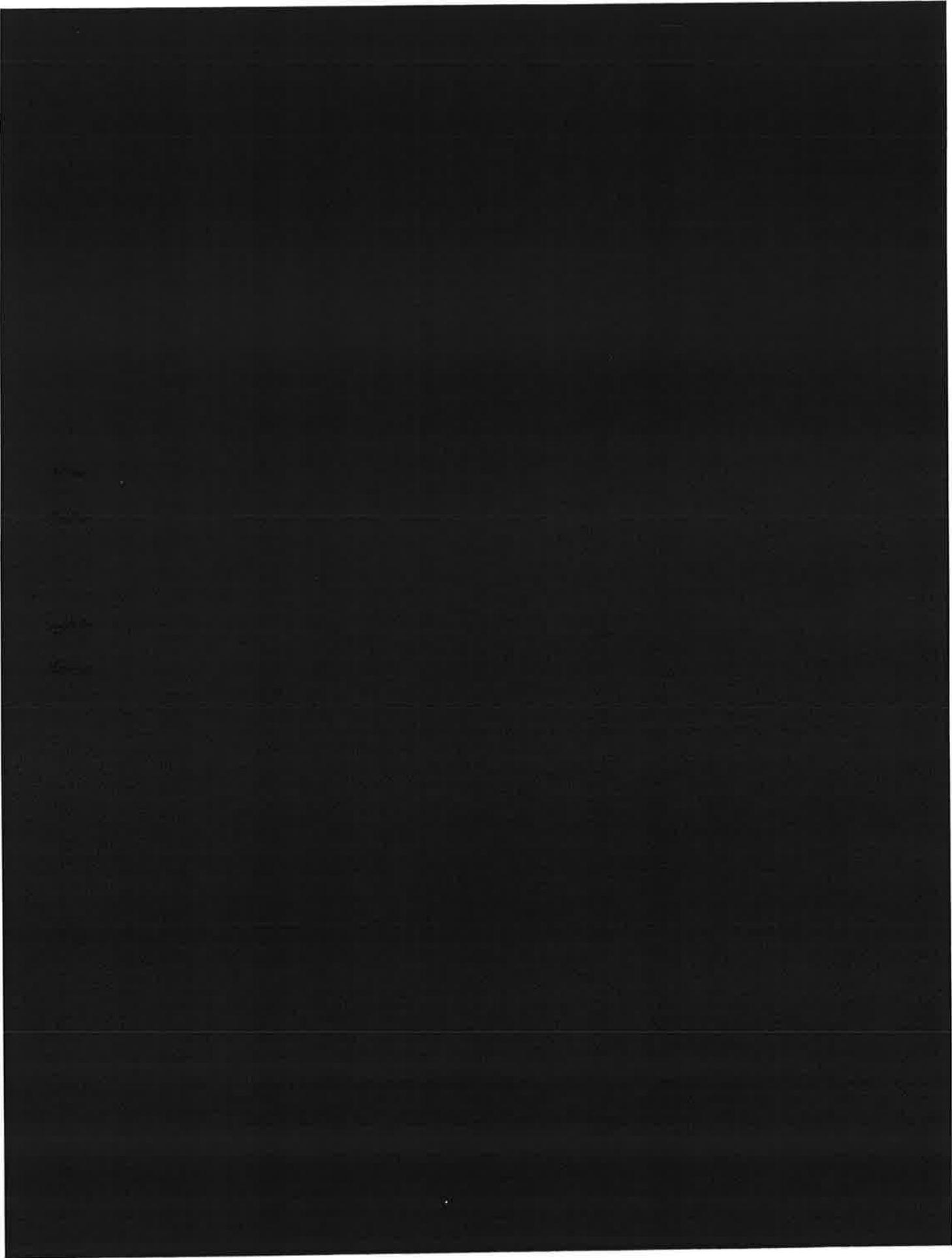
On February 18, 2016, I was notified by DCSO#13 that she was given two pieces of evidence from the OSP Crime Lab. I took the two items and placed them into evidence. They were evidence sealed by the crime lab and I did not open them. The two items were, [REDACTED], Swabs from the bullet found by Finincum (item [REDACTED] and the other item was, [REDACTED], a DVD with photographs of the autopsy. Both items were entered into evidence by our evidence technician.
End of supplemental report.

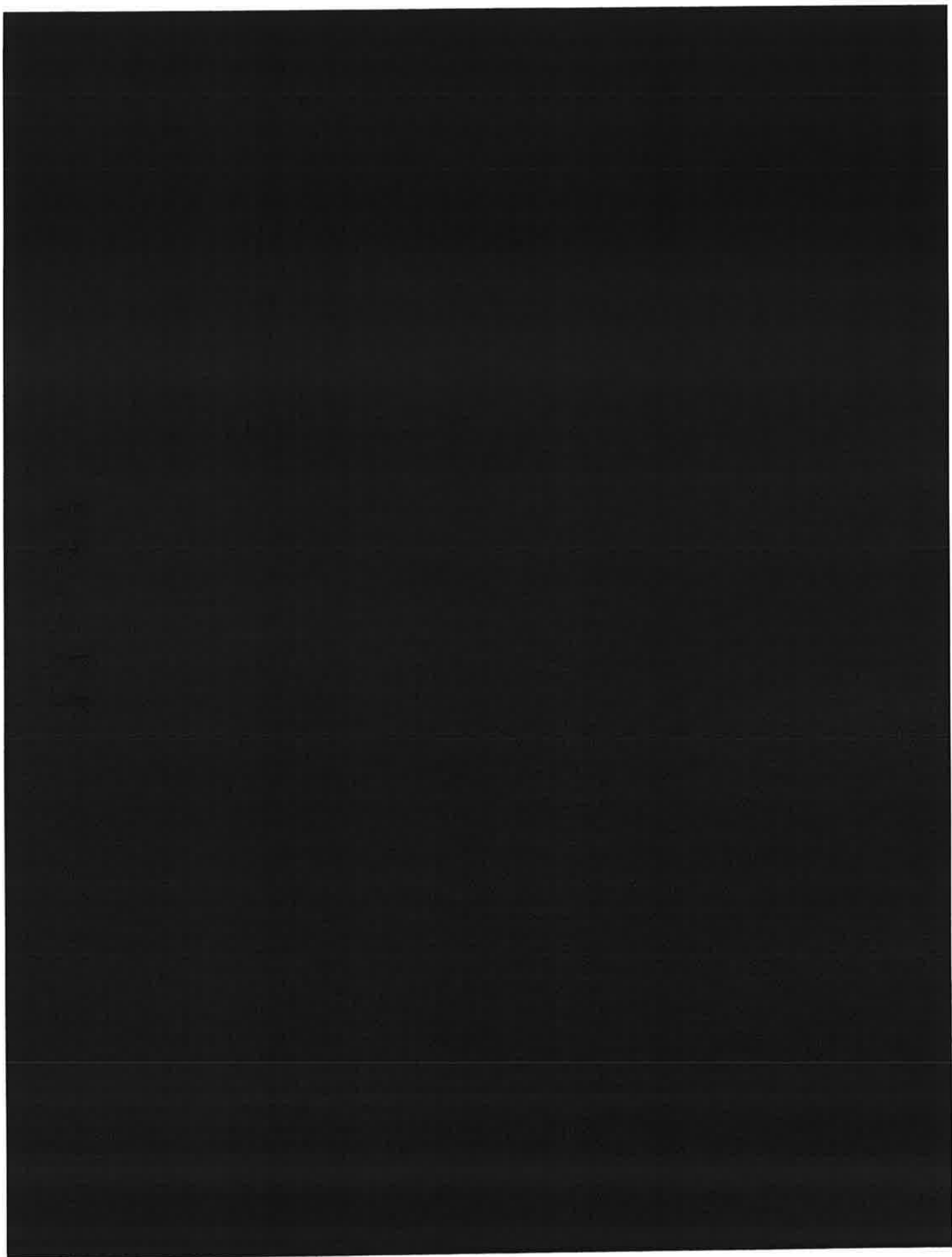
OFFICER	DATE	REVIEWED BY
[REDACTED]	2/18/2016	2/18/2016 15:22

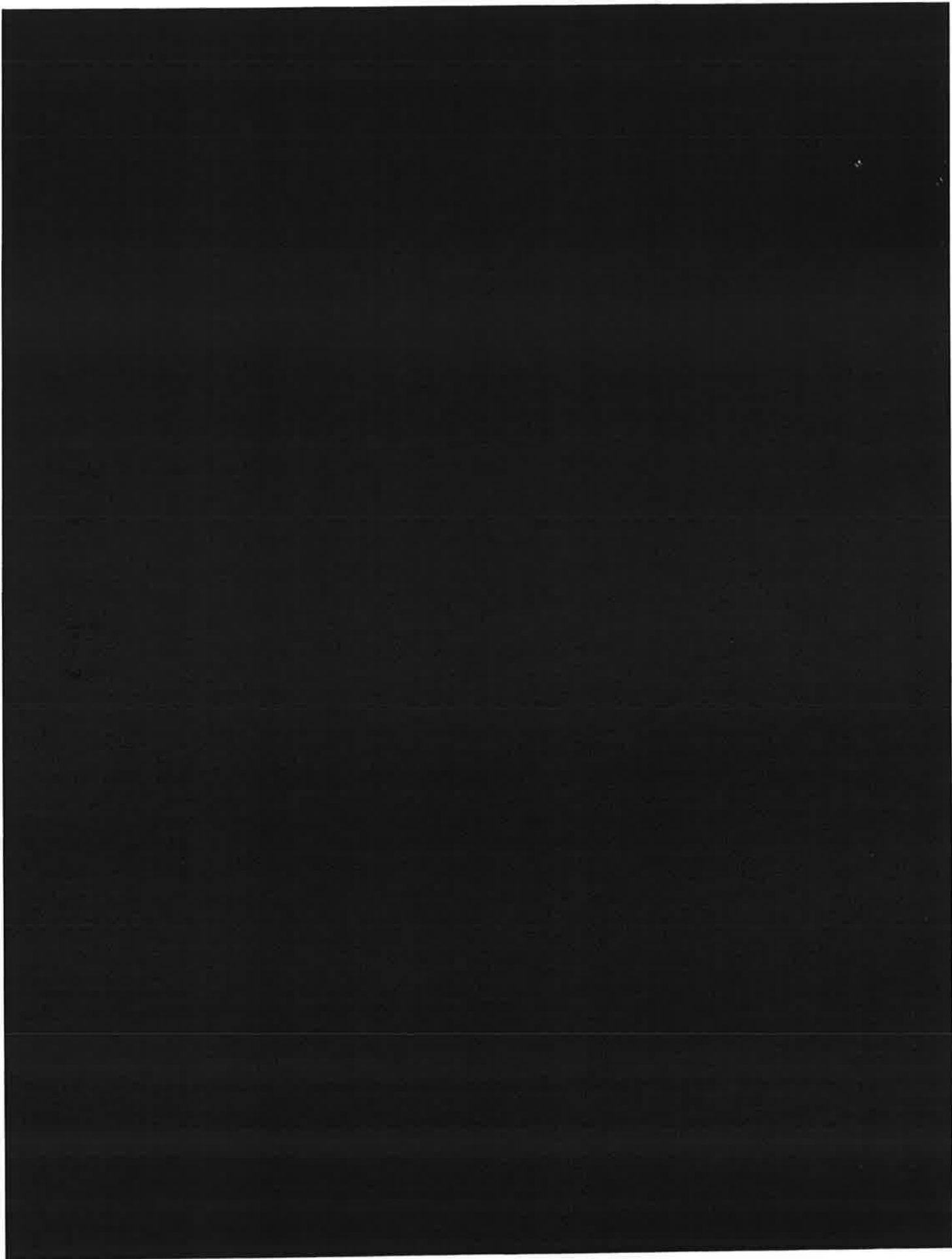


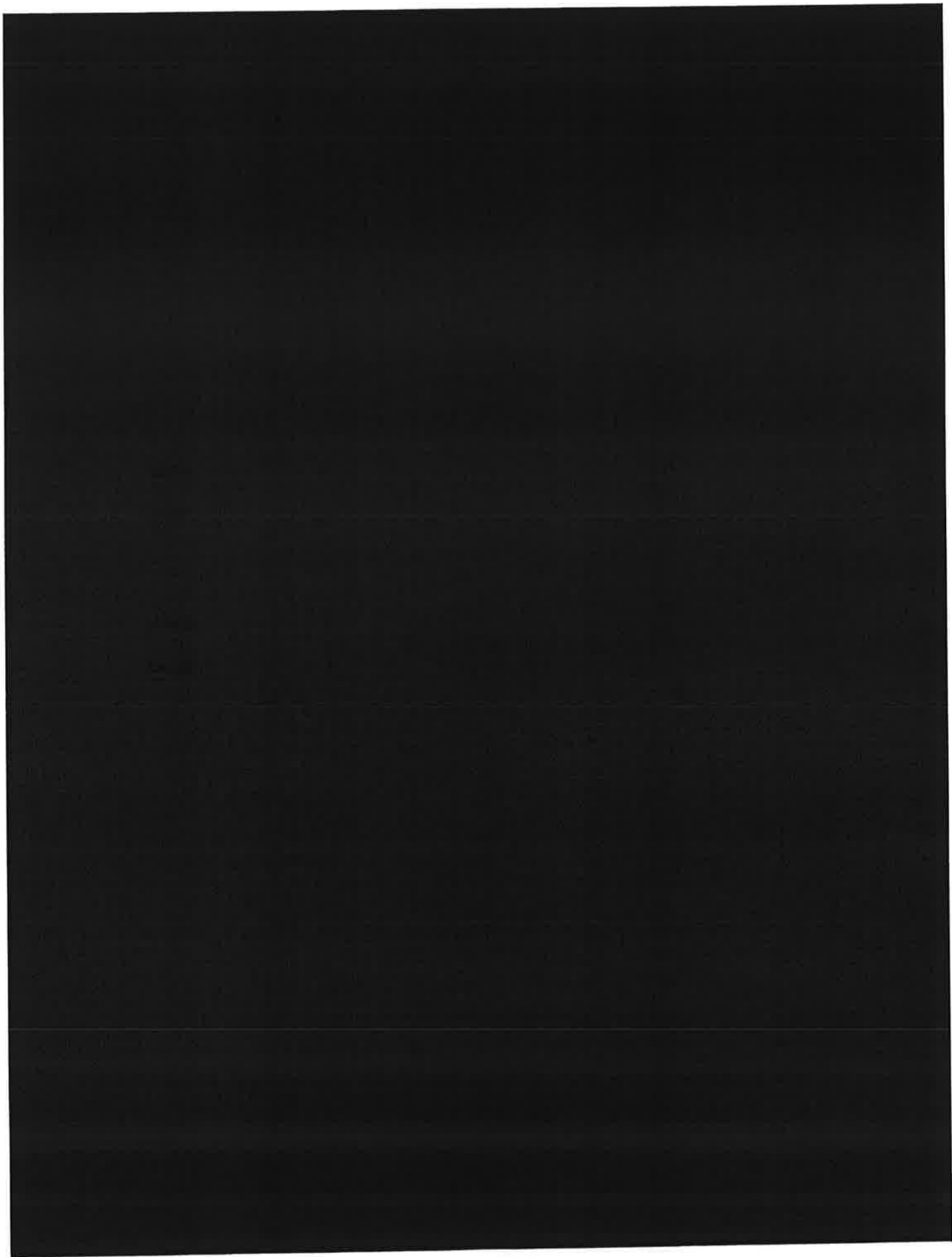


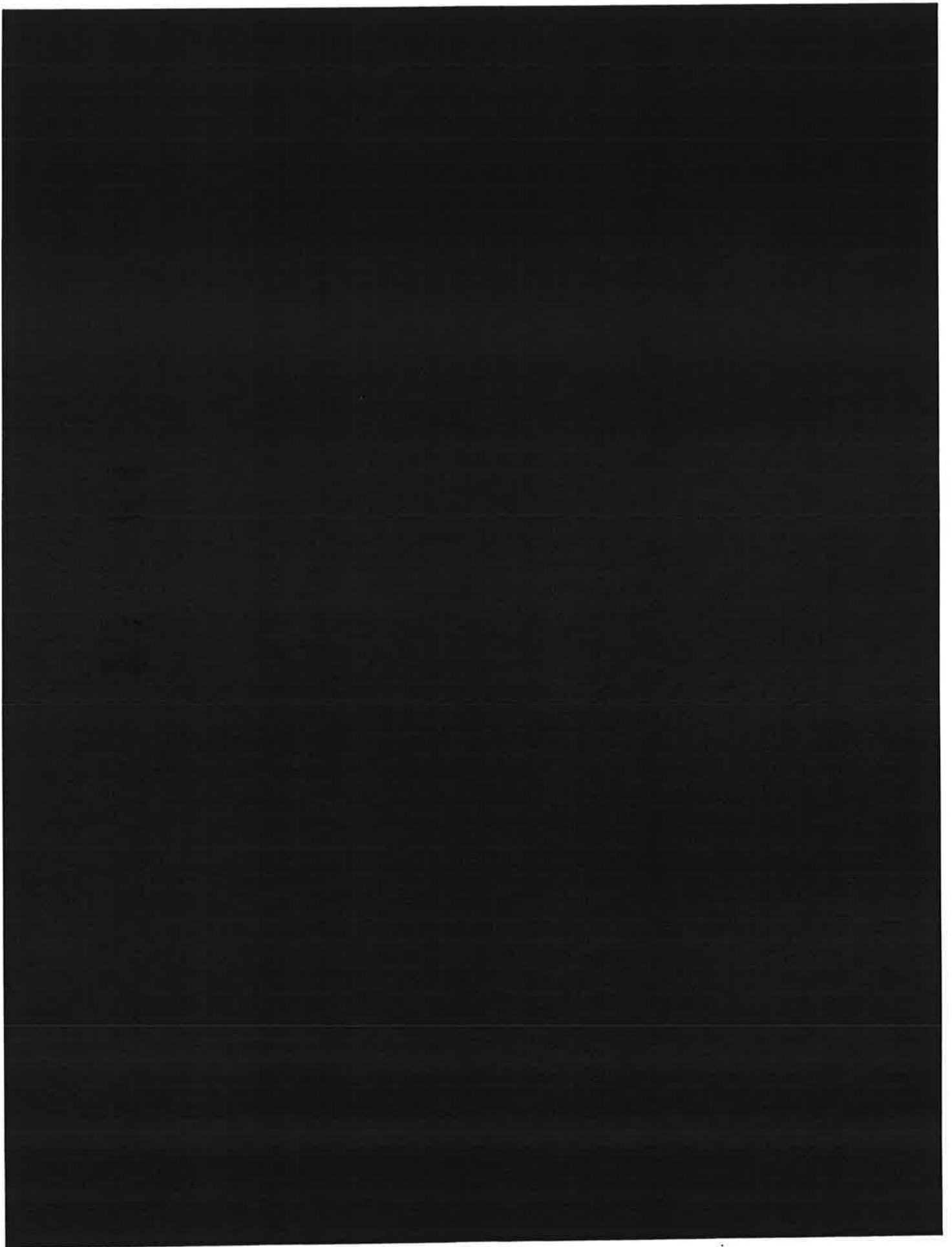


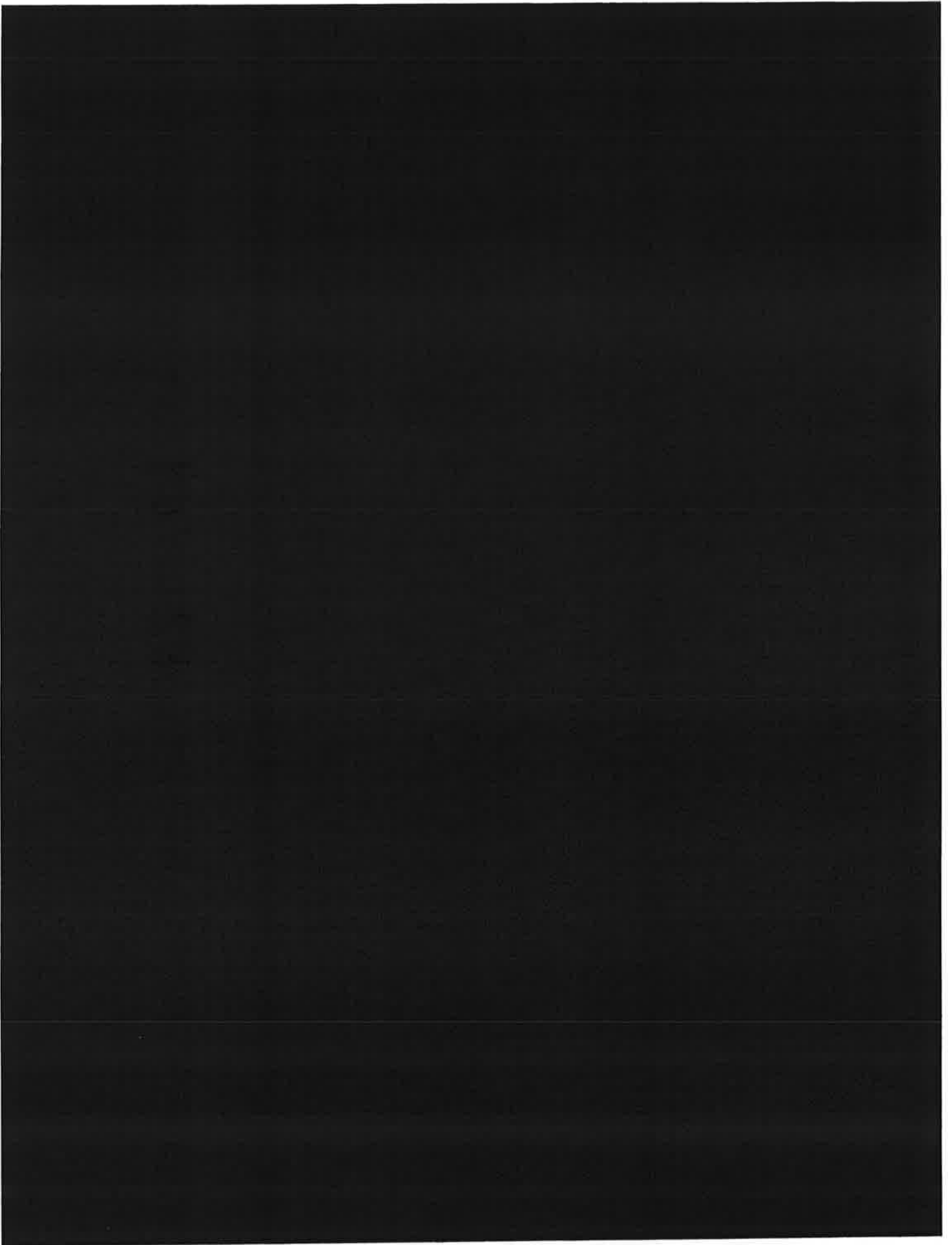


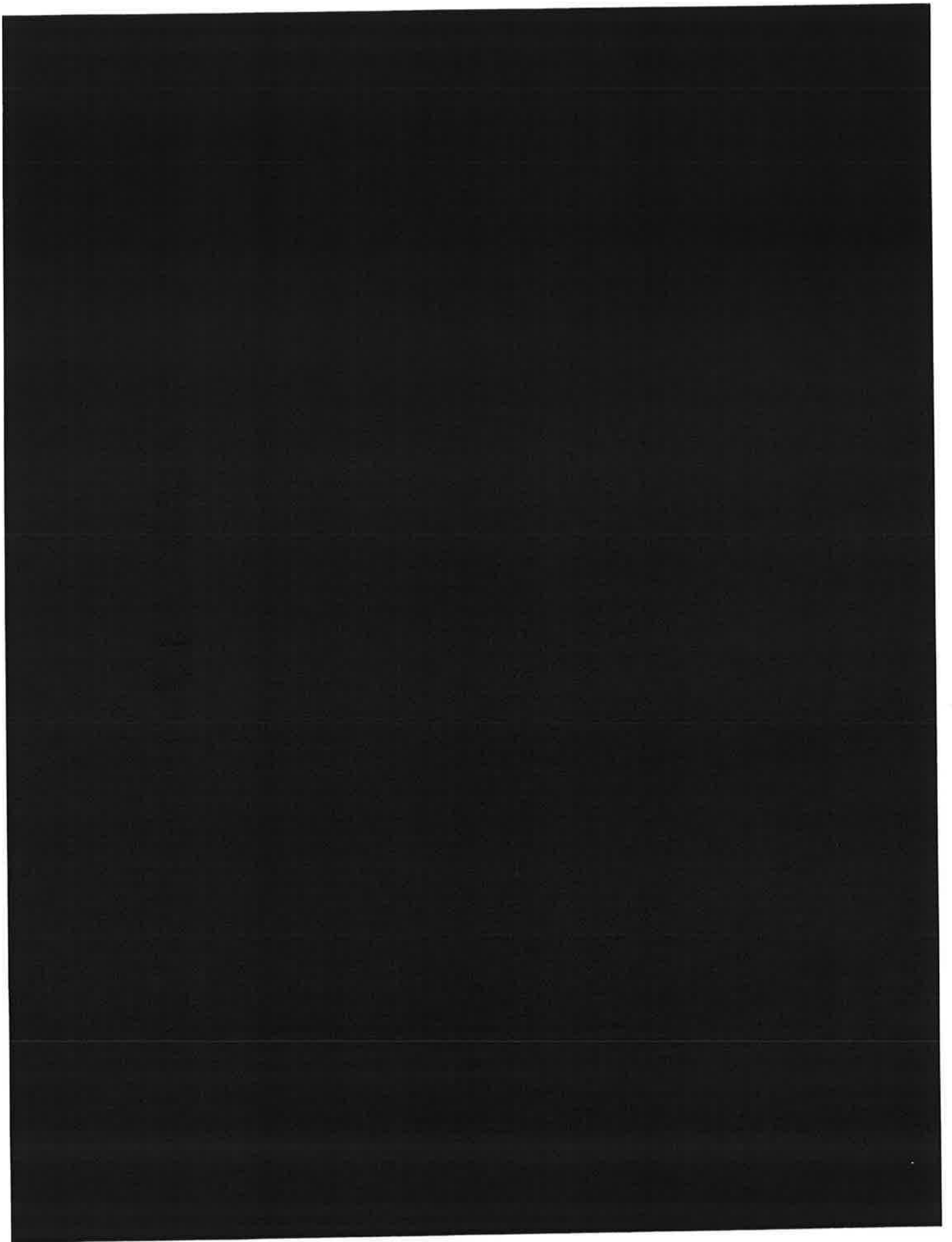














DESCHUTES COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

CASE# 2016-00024205

CASE SUPPLEMENT REPORT 29

63333 West Highway 20
Bend, OR 97701

CONNECTED # 1
CONNECTED # 2
CONNECTED # 3

EVENT	DATE/TIME OF THIS REPORT 1/26/2016 7:18 PM
	TITLE / DESCRIPTION Oregon State Medical Examiner Report

DISTRIBUTION			
<input type="checkbox"/> KARLY'S LAW	<input type="checkbox"/> DA	<input type="checkbox"/> DHS	<input type="checkbox"/> JUSTICE COURT
<input type="checkbox"/> MDT	<input type="checkbox"/> JUVENILE	<input type="checkbox"/> KIDS CENTER	<input type="checkbox"/> CIRCUIT COURT
<input type="checkbox"/> USE of FORCE	<input type="checkbox"/> DMV	<input type="checkbox"/> DETECTIVES	<input type="checkbox"/> MENTAL HEALTH
<input type="checkbox"/> PURSUIT	<input type="checkbox"/> OLCC	<input type="checkbox"/> ME	<input type="checkbox"/> ENVIRONMENTAL HEALTH
<input type="checkbox"/> K-9	Other:		

OFFENSES	CTS	SECTION/DESCRIPTION	ATTEMPT/COUNT

ECT	SUBJECT TYPE Mentioned		NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE SUFFIX) Oregon State Medical Examiner Division,				PRIMARY PHONE	
	ADDRESS (STREET, CITY, STATE, ZIP) 13309 SE 84TH ST Clackamas, OR 97015						PHONE #2	
	DOB	AGE or AGE RANGE	SEX	RACE	HEIGHT or RANGE	WEIGHT or RANGE	HAIR	EYE
	DL NUMBER/STATE			SSN		ALIAS (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE)		
	EMPLOYER NAME AND ADDRESS				EMPLOYER PHONE NUMBER			

SUBJECT	SUBJECT TYPE		NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE SUFFIX)				PRIMARY PHONE	
	ADDRESS (STREET, CITY, STATE, ZIP)						PHONE #2	
	DOB	AGE or AGE RANGE	SEX	RACE	HEIGHT or RANGE	WEIGHT or RANGE	HAIR	EYE
	DL NUMBER/STATE			SSN		ALIAS (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE)		
	EMPLOYER NAME AND ADDRESS				EMPLOYER PHONE NUMBER			

SUBJECT	SUBJECT TYPE		NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE SUFFIX)				PRIMARY PHONE	
	ADDRESS (STREET, CITY, STATE, ZIP)						PHONE #2	
	DOB	AGE or AGE RANGE	SEX	RACE	HEIGHT or RANGE	WEIGHT or RANGE	HAIR	EYE
	DL NUMBER/STATE			SSN		ALIAS (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE)		
	EMPLOYER NAME AND ADDRESS				EMPLOYER PHONE NUMBER			

NO OFFICER DCSO 5	DATE 2/22/2016	REVIEWED BY DCSO 7	2/23/2016 10:04
-----------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------------	------------------------



DESCHUTES COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

CASE SUPPLEMENT REPORT

83333 West Highway 20

Bend OR 97701

CASE# 2016-00024205

NARRATIVE

Report Date: 02/22/16

Report By: [REDACTED]

Attachment:

Oregon State Medical Examiner Autopsy Report

Narrative:

On 02/22/16 at approximately 1500 hours, I received the above mentioned Oregon State Medical Examiners Autopsy Report regarding the autopsy of Robert Lavoy Finicum. This report was scanned and attached to this case. See report for autopsy details by Dr. Nelson.

End of report.

OFFICER	DATE	REVIEWED BY
	2/22/2016	2/23/2016 10:04

ROBERT L. FINICUM
HARNEY COUNTY
16-0092

OFFICIAL COPY
DO NOT RELEASE WITH YOUR RECORDS
CONTACT MEDICAL EXAMINER FOR PUBLIC RELEASE INFORMATION

AUTOPSY PERFORMED:

BY: Clifford C. Nelson, MD 
ON: Thursday, January 28, 2016 - 9:15 a.m.
AT: 13309 SE 84th Avenue, Suite 100, Clackamas, Oregon 97015

CAUSE OF DEATH: GUNSHOT WOUNDS OF THE BACK, ABDOMEN
AND CHEST

MANNER OF DEATH: HOMICIDE

SUMMARY OF AUTOPSY FINDINGS:

- I. GUNSHOT WOUND OF THE LEFT SHOULDER:
 - A. Indeterminate-range gunshot entrance wound of the posterior left shoulder.
 - B. Back-to-front, left-to-right gunshot wound path perforating the deltoid muscle.
 - C. Gunshot exit defect of the anterior left shoulder.

- II. GUNSHOT WOUND OF THE LEFT UPPER BACK AND CHEST:
 - A. Indeterminate-range gunshot entrance wound of the left upper back.
 - B. Back-to-front, right-to-left, slightly downward gunshot wound path with:
 1. Perforating fracture of the posterior left 3rd rib.
 2. Perforation of the upper lobe of the left lung.
 3. Perforating fracture of the anterior left 4th rib.
 - C. Gunshot exit defect above and medial to left nipple.

- III. GUNSHOT WOUND OF THE RIGHT LOWER BACK, ABDOMEN AND CHEST:
 - A. Indeterminate-range gunshot entrance wound of the right lower back.
 - B. Right-to-left, back-to-front, upward gunshot wound path with:
 1. Perforation of the posterior right 10th intercostal space.



ROBERT L. FINICUM
HARNEY COUNTY
16-0092
Page 2

2. Laceration of the lower lobe of the right lung.
 3. Perforation of the diaphragm.
 4. Perforation and pulpefaction of the upper right kidney.
 5. Perforation of the hepatic flexure of the colon.
 6. Perforation of the liver.
 7. Perforation of the diaphragm.
 8. Perforation of the pericardial sac.
 9. Perforation of the right ventricle of the heart.
 10. Laceration of the lingula of the left lung.
 11. Perforation of the anterior left 4th intercostal space and fracture of the left 5th rib.
- C. Gunshot exit defect below and medial to the left nipple.

IV. ABSENCE OF ACUTE BLUNT FORCE TRAUMA.

V. ABSENCE OF GROSSLY EVIDENT NATURAL DISEASE PROCESSES THAT WOULD HAVE CONTRIBUTED TO THE DEATH.

VI. OTHER PROCEDURES:

- A. Blood and urine submitted for toxicologic analysis.
- B. No tissue retained for histology.
- C. X-rays retained at medical examiner's office.
- D. Documentary photographs taken by Deschutes County Sheriff's [REDACTED] and Oregon State Police Forensic Scientist [REDACTED].
- E. Clothing submitted as evidence to [REDACTED].
- F. Personal effects submitted as evidence to [REDACTED].
- G. Blood placed on filter paper for possible DNA analysis.

**ROBERT L. FINICUM
HARNEY COUNTY
16-0092
Page 3**

PRESENTATION OF BODY:

The fully clothed body of the subject is first viewed lying on a portable morgue stretcher.

ITEMS ON BODY:

A pair of white metal handcuffs is around the wrists, pulling the arms and hands behind the back.

CLOTHING ON BODY:

1. Brown "Ariat" brand cowboy boots cover the feet.
2. Gray socks cover the feet.
3. A second pair of gray socks cover the feet.
4. "Wrangler" brand blue denim jeans cover the waist, hips and legs. They are appropriately buttoned and zipped. A brown leather belt with brass colored plate-style buckle, which is unfastened, is through the loops of the pants appropriately.
5. Black, cold-proof, full-length thermal underwear cover the legs, hips and waist.
6. White, long legged underwear cover the waist, hips and genitalia.
7. A "Levi" brand blue denim jacket covers the arms and drapes around the back. It is unbuttoned. A defect in the left rear aspect of the jacket corresponds with a bullet hole in the body.
8. A white fleece "Champion" brand vest sweater with black trim covers the arms and drapes around the back. It is unzipped. Defects near the left shoulder and in the left chest correspond with gunshot wounds of the body. Corresponding bullet defects are also found in the right bottom rear and left neck area of the vest.
9. A black snap long-sleeve cotton shirt with burgundy, light brown and white lines covers the arms and drapes around the back. Three holes are in the posterior right rear. One in the left posterior neck, one near the left

**ROBERT L. FINICUM
HARNEY COUNTY
16-0092
Page 4**

shoulder, and another in the left chest correspond with wounds on the body.

10. A black and red trimmed thermal sweat jacket covers the arms, chest and abdomen. It is merino blend by "Paradox" brand. Holes in the left chest, left shoulder, left posterior neck and right back correspond with wounds on the body.
11. A white knit short-sleeve undershirt has defects corresponding with the gunshot wounds on the body.

PERSONAL EFFECTS:

1. In the right front jeans pocket is a red "BIC" lighter and small white metal case.
2. A folding pocket knife and white metal and plastic container holds matches and filters.
3. A pair of dark brown reading glasses is in the shirt pocket.
4. Two "Halls" cough drops are in the right front lower jacket pocket.
5. "Degrees" brand earmuffs are around the left wrist.
6. A white metal "Timex" brand watch with brown leather strap surrounds the left wrist.

EVIDENCE OF MEDICAL THERAPY:

EKG pads are on both iliac crests, the right clavicular region and left axilla.

GENERAL EXTERNAL EXAMINATION:

Received is the unembalmed, well-hydrated, well-nourished, normally developed, relatively thin body of an adult Caucasian male appearing at least 5 years older than the age of 55. When first viewed, the body is in full rigor, and lividity is posterior, fixed and nonblanching. The body is cool to the touch after having been refrigerated. The subject is 67 inches and 167 pounds.

**ROBERT L. FINICUM
HARNEY COUNTY
16-0092
Page 5**

The scalp is shaved bald. The irides are brown. The conjunctivæ are free of petechial hemorrhages and the corneas are clear. The nose is midline, externally uninjured, and with a slight amount of blood in the nostrils. The ears are normally formed and set with no blood or debris in the external auditory canals. The earlobes are not creased or pierced. The lining of the mouth and gums is uninjured. The dentition is natural, worn, but in good condition.

The neck is free of palpable masses, and the trachea is midline.

The thorax is normally formed, symmetric and remarkable for gunshot wounds to be described separately.

The abdomen is flat, soft, free of palpable masses and uninjured.

The external genitalia are those of a normally developed, circumcised adult male with bilaterally descended testes and a genital hair pattern appropriate for age and sex.

The arms, hands and fingers are normally formed, symmetric and without traumatic injuries. The fingernails are trimmed 1/8 inch proximal to the tips of the fingers and have no underlying debris. The palms are uninjured and the antecubital fossæ are free of paravenous puncture marks or scarring.

The legs, feet and toes are normally formed, symmetric and without traumatic injuries. The toenails are trimmed 1/4 inch proximal to the tips of the toes and have no underlying dirt or debris. The soles are clean and uninjured. On the 3rd left toe dorsally is a 1-1/2 x 1-inch purple and brown contusion with 2 areas of central spacing creating what appears to be the number "8."

ROBERT L. FINICUM
HARNEY COUNTY
16-0092
Page 6

The back is normally formed, symmetric and with gunshot entrance wounds to be described separately. The anus and perineum are unremarkable.

SCARS AND TATTOOS:

No surgical or traumatic scars are located. No tattoos are present on the body. What appears to read "2Gas Call" is written in black pen ink on the left palm.

GUNSHOT WOUNDS:

#1 – Gunshot Wound of the Left Shoulder: An indeterminate-range gunshot entrance wound is located on the left shoulder, 58-1/2 inches above the left heel and 9 inches left of posterior midline. The defect consists of a 1/8-inch-diameter hole with crescent shaped, up to 1/4-inch-wide marginal abrasion from 2 to 8 o'clock. Soot, searing and stippling are absent from the surrounding skin or within the depths of this portion of the wound.

The gunshot wound path courses from back to front, left to right and without significant above-to-below deviation. It perforates the left deltoid muscles. The wound path consists of an approximately 1/2-inch-diameter, collapsed hemorrhagic cavity.

A slightly shored gunshot exit defect is located in the anterior left shoulder, 58 inches above the left heel and 6-1/4 inches left of anterior midline. The defect consists of a 1/4-inch-diameter hole with 1/8-inch-wide, near circumferential, irregular shored abrasion. Soot, searing and stippling are absent from the surrounding skin or within the depths of this portion of the wound.

#2 – Gunshot Wound of the Neck and Upper Chest: An indeterminate-range, gunshot entrance wound of the upper left back is located 58-1/8 inches above the left heel and 2-1/2 inches left of posterior midline. The defect consists of a 1/8-inch-diameter hole with 1/8-inch-wide circumferential marginal abrasion.

**ROBERT L. FINICUM
HARNEY COUNTY
16-0092
Page 7**

Soot, searing and stippling are absent from the surrounding skin or within the depths of this portion of the wound.

The gunshot wound path courses from back to front, right to left, and slightly downward. The bullet perforates and fractures the posterior left 3rd rib, perforates the upper lobe of the left lung, and perforates and fractures the left 4th rib. Small to minute fragments of lead and copper are found along the wound path. Approximately 1 liter of liquid and clotted blood is within the left hemithorax.

An irregular, 3/8 x 1/4-inch gunshot exit defect is located above and medial to the left nipple, 50-5/8 inches above the left heel and 3-3/4 inches left of anterior midline. The defect has no surrounding marginal abrasion. No soot, searing or stippling is present on the surrounding skin or within the depths of this portion of the wound. A vertical, 3/4 x 1/8-inch wide superficial abrasion is just lateral to this gunshot exit defect and a 5/8 x 3/8-inch irregular shaped superficial abrasion is located approximately 2 inches from the edge of the exit defect at 2 o'clock.

#3 – Gunshot Wound of the Right Lower Back, Abdomen and Chest: An indeterminate-range gunshot entrance wound of the lateral right lower back is located 44 inches above the right heel, 4-1/2 inches right of posterior midline. The defect consists of a 1/8-inch-diameter hole with up to 3/16-inch-wide marginal abrasion extending from 2 to 8 o'clock. Soot, searing and stippling are absent from the surrounding skin or within the depths of this portion of the wound.

The gunshot wound path courses from back to front, right to left and upward. The bullet perforates the posterior left 10th intercostal space, lacerates the lower lobe of the right lung, perforates the diaphragm, perforates and shreds the upper right kidney, perforates the hepatic flexure of colon, and perforates the liver. The bullet continues by perforating the diaphragm, perforating the pericardial sac, and

**ROBERT L. FINICUM
HARNEY COUNTY
16-0092
Page 8**

perforating the right ventricle of the heart. The bullet then perforates the lingula of the left lung, the anterior left 4th intercostal space, and fractures the left 5th rib. Approximately 1500 mL of liquid and clotted blood is within the right hemithorax. Approximately 300 mL of liquid and clotted blood is within the peritoneal cavity.

An irregular, splitting, gunshot exit defect is approximately 3/8 inch in diameter. It is located 48-1/2 inches above the left heel and 3-1/2 inches left of anterior midline. Soot, searing and stippling are absent from the surrounding skin or within the depths of this portion of the wound. No marginal abrasion is apparent.

GENERAL INTERNAL EXAMINATION:

Body Cavities: Pneumothoraces, the perforated pericardial sac, and the hemoperitoneum have been previously described. The thoracic and abdominal organs maintain their usual anatomic relationships.

Cardiovascular System: The 320 gram, normally formed heart is injured by the gunshot wound as previously described. The heart is covered by moderate overlying epicardial fat. Serial sections through the coronary arteries reveal a right dominant system with no stenosis by atherosclerotic plaque. The cardiac valves are thin, supple, translucent, free of nodularity, and of normal circumference. The homogeneous red-brown myocardium has no focal pallor, softening, hyperemia or scarring. The aorta arises and courses normally through the thorax and abdomen. It is uninjured along its course. No atherosclerotic plaquing is identified, and the ostia of the major branches off the aorta are widely patent.

Respiratory System: The right 580 and left 360 gram lungs have hemorrhage associated with the gunshot wound paths as previously described. The pleural surfaces have moderate anthracotic pigmentation but no adhesions. The airways contain bloody mucus but are free of foreign material, purulence or

**ROBERT L. FINICUM
HARNEY COUNTY
16-0092
Page 9**

masses. The pulmonary arteries course normally and are free of thromboemboli. The sectioned pulmonary parenchyma is free of cysts, masses, abscesses or areas of consolidation.

Gastrointestinal System: The esophagus is lined by an unremarkable beige mucosa without lesions. The stomach contains approximately 800 grams of what appears to be ground meat material and potatoes. The rugal folds of the stomach are covered by an uninjured beige mucosa. External examination of the small bowel and colon reveals no strictures, adhesions, diverticula, masses or injuries. The appendix is present.

Liver, Gallbladder and Pancreas: The 1420 gram liver has a smooth, red-brown surface where not injured but gunshot wounds. The sectioned hepatic parenchyma is free of nodularity, increased fibrosis, cysts or masses.

The thin-walled gallbladder contains approximately 15 mL of bile and no stones.

The beige, lobular pancreas has slight surrounding hemorrhage but no cysts, masses, parenchymal hematomas, abscesses, saponification or calcification.

Spleen: The 110 gram spleen has a wrinkled purple capsule. White pulp is evident upon sectioning.

Genitourinary System: The right kidney has a shredded upper pole and is 100 grams. The left kidney is 130 grams. Intact capsule of both kidneys is smooth without nodularity or granularity. The pelvis are not dilated and the calyces are sharp. The cortices and medulla are distinct. The bladder contains approximately 100 mL of urine. The bladder wall is not thickened or trabeculated. The testes and prostate are not examined.

ROBERT L. FINICUM
HARNEY COUNTY
16-0092
Page 10

Endocrine System: The pituitary, thyroid and adrenal glands are in the usual locations and appear of normal size, shape, color and consistency.

Axial Musculoskeletal System: The ribs are fractured by the gunshot wounds as previously described and hemorrhage within the intercostal muscles has also been described.

Neck Contents: The anterior strap muscles of the neck are free of hemorrhage. Thyroid and hyoid cartilages are unfractured. Paracervical and paratracheal soft tissues are uninjured, and the larynx is unremarkable.

Head: Scalp and subgaleal hemorrhage are absent. The bones of the cranial vault are intact and unfractured. Epidural, subdural and subarachnoid hemorrhage does not exist. The normally formed, nonsoftened, nonflattened gyri of the 1600 gram brain are covered by a thin, transparent, glistening pia and arachnoid. Coronal sections through the cerebral hemispheres and serial sections of the brainstem, midbrain and cerebellum reveal no focal lesions. The vessels of the circle of Willis course normally about the base of the brain and are free of atherosclerotic disease or aneurysmal dilatation.

CCN:jl



Oregon

Kate Brown, Governor

Department of State Police
Forensic Laboratory
13309 SE 84th Ave.
Clackamas, OR 97015
State Medical Examiner
971-673-8200
FAX 971-673-8321

February 3, 2018

Harney County Medical Examiner's Office
559 W Washington Street
Suma, OR 97720

Attention: CLIFFORD NELSON MD
FINICUM, ROBERT L. (DOD: 1/28/18)

Lab No. 16M-000184
Agency Case 16-0062

Analytical Report

Described below is a summary of the analytical results and/or conclusions of the undersigned analyst concerning the referenced exhibit(s) submitted by your agency and received sealed on January 29, 2018 via [REDACTED]

Exhibit 01 - A gray-stoppered femoral blood specimen which is labeled as FINICUM, ROBERT L.

Toxicological examination fails to confirm the presence of controlled substances or common pharmaceuticals

Refer to other report(s) regarding this case.

This analysis was requested by Clifford C. Nelson, M.D.

Evidence will be returned at the earliest convenience.

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED], Forensic Scientist

Pursuant to ORS 40.488 (25), I hereby certify that I retrieved this document directly from the computer system maintained and operated by the Oregon Department of State Police and that this document accurately reflects and is a true copy of the information contained in that computer system. In testimony whereof, I have affixed my signature.

OFFICIAL COPY
DO NOT RELEASE WITH YOUR RECORDS
CONTACT MEDICAL EXAMINER FOR PUBLIC RELEASE INFORMATION

The reported range represents a confidence interval of 99.7% for ethanol and acetone and 95% for all other chemical compounds.



Oregon

Kate Brown, Governor

February 3, 2018

Department of State Police
Forensic Laboratory
13309 SE 84th Ave.
Clackamas, OR 97015
State Medical Examiner
971-673-8200
FAX 971-673-8321

Hemey County Medical Examiner's Office
559 W Washington Street
Burns, OR 97720

Attention: CLIFFORD NELSON MD
FINICUM, ROBERT L. (DOD: 1/26/18)
Lab No. 18M-000184
Agency Case 18-0082

Analytical Report

Described below is a summary of the analytical results and/or conclusions of the undersigned analyst concerning the referenced exhibit(s) submitted by your agency and received sealed on January 29, 2018 via [REDACTED].

Exhibit 02 - A red-stoppered urine specimen which is labeled as FINICUM, ROBERT L.

Toxicological examination indicates the presence of the following; however, these results are not confirmed:

- Ibuprofen

Toxicological examination also indicates the presence of 7-Hydroxycoumarin; however, this result is not confirmed.

This analysis was requested by Clifford C. Nelson, M.D.

Evidence will be returned at the earliest convenience.

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] Forensic Scientist

Pursuant to ORS 40 480 (23), I hereby certify that I retrieved this document directly from the computer system maintained and operated by the Oregon Department of State Police and that this document accurately reflects and is a true copy of the information contained in that computer system. In testimony whereof, I have affixed my signature.

The reported range represents a confidence interval of 99.7% for ethanol and acetone and 95% for all other chemical compounds.



Oregon

Kia Braa, Governor

An ASCLD/LAB - International Accredited Testing Laboratory Since 2006

February 2, 2018

Department of State Police
Forensic Laboratory
13309 SE 84th Ave.
Clackamas, OR 97015
State Medical Examiner
971-673-8200
FAX 971-673-8321

Hamey County Medical Examiner's Office
559 W Washington Street
Burns, OR 97720

Attention: CLIFFORD NELSON MD
FINICUM, ROBERT L. (DOD: 1/28/18)

Lab No. 18M-000184
Agency Case 18-0092

Analytical Report

Described below is a summary of the analytical results and/or conclusions of the undersigned analyst concerning the referenced exhibit(s) submitted by your agency and received sealed on January 29, 2018 via [REDACTED] [REDACTED].

Exhibit 81 - A grey-stoppered femoral blood specimen which is labeled as FINICUM, ROBERT L.

Alcohol/volatiles analysis confirms:

- Ethanol Not Detected
- Acetone Not Detected

This analysis was requested by Clifford C. Nelson, M.D.

Evidence will be returned at the earliest convenience.

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] [REDACTED], Forensic Scientist

Pursuant to ORS 46-460 (2b), I hereby certify that I retrieved this document directly from the computer system maintained and operated by the Oregon Department of State Police and that this document accurately reflects and is a true copy of the information contained in that computer system. In testimony whereof, I have affixed my signature.

The reported range represents a confidence interval of 99.7% for ethanol and acetone and 85% for all other chemical compounds.



CITY OF BEND POLICE DEPARTMENT

CASE# 2016-00024156

CASE SUPPLEMENT REPORT

555 NE 15th St
Bend, OR 97701

CONNECTED # 1
CONNECTED # 2
CONNECTED # 3

EVENT

TIME OF THIS REPORT: 3/2016 6:03 PM

DESCRIPTION: / 01-26-16/ Evidence from Involved Officer.

SUPP 1

DISTRIBUTION

<input type="checkbox"/> KARLY'S LAW	<input type="checkbox"/> DA	<input type="checkbox"/> DHS	<input type="checkbox"/> JUSTICE COURT
<input type="checkbox"/> MDT	<input type="checkbox"/> JUVENILE	<input type="checkbox"/> KIDS CENTER	<input type="checkbox"/> CIRCUIT COURT
<input type="checkbox"/> USE OF FORCE	<input type="checkbox"/> DMV	<input type="checkbox"/> DETECTIVES	<input type="checkbox"/> MENTAL HEALTH
<input type="checkbox"/> PURSUIT	<input type="checkbox"/> OLCC	<input type="checkbox"/> ME	<input type="checkbox"/> ENVIRONMENTAL HEALTH
<input type="checkbox"/> K-9	Other:		

OFFENSES

CT#	STATUTE/DESCRIPTION	ATTEMPT/AMOUNT

SUBJECT

SUBJECT TYPE: _____ NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE, SUFFIX): _____ PRIMARY PHONE: _____

ADDRESS (STREET, CITY, STATE, ZIP): _____ PHONE #2: _____

DOB: _____ AGE or AGE RANGE: _____ SEX: _____ RACE: _____ HEIGHT or RANGE: _____ WEIGHT or RANGE: _____ HAIR: _____ EYE: _____

IL NUMBER/STATE: _____ SSN: _____ ALIAS (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE): _____

EMPLOYER NAME AND ADDRESS: _____ EMPLOYER PHONE NUMBER: _____

SUBJECT

SUBJECT TYPE: _____ NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE, SUFFIX): _____ PRIMARY PHONE: _____

ADDRESS (STREET, CITY, STATE, ZIP): _____ PHONE #2: _____

DOB: _____ AGE or AGE RANGE: _____ SEX: _____ RACE: _____ HEIGHT or RANGE: _____ WEIGHT or RANGE: _____ HAIR: _____ EYE: _____

IL NUMBER/STATE: _____ SSN: _____ ALIAS (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE): _____

EMPLOYER NAME AND ADDRESS: _____ EMPLOYER PHONE NUMBER: _____

SUBJECT

SUBJECT TYPE: _____ NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE, SUFFIX): _____ PRIMARY PHONE: _____

ADDRESS (STREET, CITY, STATE, ZIP): _____ PHONE #2: _____

DOB: _____ AGE or AGE RANGE: _____ SEX: _____ RACE: _____ HEIGHT or RANGE: _____ WEIGHT or RANGE: _____ HAIR: _____ EYE: _____

IL NUMBER/STATE: _____ SSN: _____ ALIAS (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE): _____

EMPLOYER NAME AND ADDRESS: _____ EMPLOYER PHONE NUMBER: _____

REPORTING OFFICER: 3627 DATE: 02/01/2016 REVIEWED BY: 3619 2/2/2016 14:23



CITY OF BEND POLICE DEPARTMENT

CASE SUPPLEMENT REPORT

CASE# 2016-00024156

666 NE 15th St.

Bend, OR 97701

NARRATIVE

Narrative:

On 01-26-16, at about 1731 hours I received a page to respond to the Bend Police Department to assist with an officer involved shooting that occurred in Harney County.

At about 2000 hours I was at a case briefing located at the Deschutes County Sheriff's Office, at which time I learned the shooting occurred on Highway 395 north of Burns, Oregon. The shooting occurred during a felony car stop and the deceased male was Lavoy Finicum. I learned there were two law enforcement officers that had shot Finicum and those two officers were in transit to the Deschutes County Sheriff's Office. I was assigned with a detective from DCSO to receive Involved Officer #1, and collect evidence from that officer.

The Involved Officers arrived at about 2200 hours and my partner and I used a large room to photograph Involved Officer #1 in the clothes and condition in which he arrived. We seized his clothing, weapons, and gear as evidence and logged it into the evidence room at the DCSO. I photographed each item and counted all the handgun and rifle ammunition with the Involved Officer #1 and noted the following:

Involved Officer #1 did not have a rifle but had two 30 round magazines for an AR-15 platform rifle.

Involved Officer #1 told me he/she secured his/her rifle in a truck at the scene.

Each AR-15 rifle magazine contained 29 rounds of Speer .223 caliber ammunition.

Involved Officer #1 had a Smith and Wesson M&P .40 caliber handgun.

Involved Officer #1's handgun had a magazine contained 15 rounds of Speer .40 caliber ammunition, and one round in the chamber, for a total of 16 rounds.

Involved Officer #1 had a spare magazine for the handgun and that magazine contained 14 rounds.

Involved Officer #1 stated he/she likely did not top off the magazine.

My partner attached the evidence sheet to his report; see the evidence sheet for details of all items secured from Involved Officer #1.

Outside of the round count in the magazines, no statement was taken from Involved Officer #1. An interview was scheduled for Sunday, January 31, 2016 in Springfield, Oregon. See supplemental report titled "Involved Officer #1 Interview".

Disposition:

Case open; pending review by the District Attorney's Office.

REPORTING OFFICER

3627

DATE

02/01/2016

REVIEWED BY

3619 2/2/2016 14:23



CITY OF BEND POLICE DEPARTMENT

CASE SUPPLEMENT REPORT

566 NE 15th St
Bend, OR 97701

CASE# 2016-00024156

CONNECTED # 1 2016-00024205

CONNECTED # 2 2016-00024241

CONNECTED # 3

EVENT

OF THIS REPORT

2/2016 6:03 PM

SUPP 2

TITLE / DESCRIPTION
1-26-16 Evidence Processing and Photographs of Involved Officer

DISTRIBUTION

- | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---|
| <input type="checkbox"/> KARLY'S LAW | <input type="checkbox"/> DA | <input type="checkbox"/> DHS | <input type="checkbox"/> JUSTICE COURT |
| <input type="checkbox"/> MDT | <input type="checkbox"/> JUVENILE | <input type="checkbox"/> KIDS CENTER | <input type="checkbox"/> CIRCUIT COURT |
| <input type="checkbox"/> USE of FORCE | <input type="checkbox"/> DMV | <input type="checkbox"/> DETECTIVES | <input type="checkbox"/> MENTAL HEALTH |
| <input type="checkbox"/> PURSUIT | <input type="checkbox"/> OLCC | <input type="checkbox"/> ME | <input type="checkbox"/> ENVIRONMENTAL HEALTH |
| <input type="checkbox"/> K-9 | Other: DCSO | | |

OFFENSES

CTS	STATUTE/DESCRIPTION	ATTENPT/CONF

SUBJECT

SUBJECT TYPE		NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE SUFFIX)				PRIMARY PHONE	
ADDRESS (STREET, CITY, STATE, ZIP)							
DOB	AGE or AGE RANGE	SEX	RACE	HEIGHT or RANGE	WEIGHT or RANGE	HAR	EYE
DL NUMBER/STATE			SSN	ALIAS (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE)			
EMPLOYER NAME AND ADDRESS				EMPLOYER PHONE NUMBER			

SUBJECT

SUBJECT TYPE		NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE SUFFIX)				PRIMARY PHONE	
ADDRESS (STREET, CITY, STATE, ZIP)							
DOB	AGE or AGE RANGE	SEX	RACE	HEIGHT or RANGE	WEIGHT or RANGE	HAR	EYE
DL NUMBER/STATE			SSN	ALIAS (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE)			
EMPLOYER NAME AND ADDRESS				EMPLOYER PHONE NUMBER			

SUBJECT

SUBJECT TYPE		NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE SUFFIX)				PRIMARY PHONE	
ADDRESS (STREET, CITY, STATE, ZIP)							
DOB	AGE or AGE RANGE	SEX	RACE	HEIGHT or RANGE	WEIGHT or RANGE	HAR	EYE
DL NUMBER/STATE			SSN	ALIAS (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE)			
EMPLOYER NAME AND ADDRESS				EMPLOYER PHONE NUMBER			

REPORTING OFFICER

3844

DATE
02/01/2016

REVIEWED BY

3619

2/2/2016 14:27



CITY OF BEND POLICE DEPARTMENT

CASE SUPPLEMENT REPORT

CASE# 2016-00024156

555 NE 16th St.
Bend, OR 97701

NARRATIVE

SUPPLEMENTAL NARRATIVE:

On 1-26-16, I was tasked with processing an Officer involved in an on-duty shooting. I took photographs of Officer #2's appearance at the time of the shooting including clothing and equipment worn. The photographs taken were booked into DIMS at the Deschutes County Sheriff's Office as item # [REDACTED] (Deschutes Co. Case #16-24205).

The following is a photo log of the photos I took:
Photo file: Description:

- G1R34915.jpg full body photo from front depicting clothing and tactical gear worn
- G1R34916.jpg full body photo from left side
- G1R34917.jpg full body photo from left side
- G1R34918.jpg full body photo from rear
- G1R34919.jpg full body photo from right side
- G1R34920.jpg full body photo from right side
- G1R34921.jpg full body photo from front
- G1R34922.jpg photo of tactical vest from front left
- G1R34923.jpg photo of tactical vest from front right
- G1R34924.jpg photo of contents of pouch with smoke canister
- G1R34925.jpg photo of larger empty rifle magazine pouch
- G1R34926.jpg photo of pistol magazine pouch
- G1R34927.jpg photo of medical pouch
- G1R34928.jpg photo of dump pouch on left side of belt
- G1R34929.jpg contents of dump pouch from left side of belt
- G1R34930.jpg close up of rear of tactical vest
- G1R34931.jpg contents of medical pouch on right rear of tactical vest
- G1R34932.jpg radio battery in front left vest pouch
- G1R34933.jpg picture of pistol in holster on right side of tactical vest
- G1R34934.jpg picture of clothing with tactical vest removed (front)
- G1R34935.jpg picture of clothing with tactical vest removed (left side)
- G1R34936.jpg picture of clothing with tactical vest removed (left side)
- G1R34937.jpg picture of clothing with tactical vest removed (rear left)
- G1R34938.jpg picture of clothing with tactical vest removed (rear right)
- G1R34939.jpg picture of clothing with tactical vest removed (right side)
- G1R34940.jpg picture of clothing with tactical vest removed (right side)
- G1R34941.jpg picture of clothing with tactical vest removed (front)
- G1R34942.jpg picture of left boot sole
- G1R34943.jpg picture of right boot sole
- G1R34944.jpg picture of red mark on right side of neck (close)

REPORTING OFFICER	DATE	REVIEWED BY		
3844	02/01/2016	3619	2/2/2016	14:27



CITY OF BEND POLICE DEPARTMENT

CASE SUPPLEMENT REPORT

CASE# 2016-00024156

555 NE 15th St
Bend, OR 97701

NARRATIVE (Continuation)

G1R34945.jpg picture of red mark on right side of neck (zoom out)
 G1R34946.jpg picture of tops of hands
 G1R34947.jpg picture of palms of hands
 G1R34948.jpg picture of tops of left hand
 G1R34949.jpg picture of palm of left hand
 G1R34950.jpg picture of top of left hand
 G1R34951.jpg picture of palm of right hand
 G1R34952.jpg Tactical Ordinance Rifle with Leupold scope (right side)
 G1R34953.jpg Tactical Ordinance Rifle with Leupold scope (left side)
 G1R34954.jpg Tactical Ordinance Rifle model and serial number
 G1R34955.jpg Tactical Ordinance Rifle model and serial number
 G1R34956.jpg Tactical Ordinance Rifle model and serial number
 G1R34957.jpg Magazine loaded in firearm and chambered round secured at scene
 G1R34958.jpg helmet worn at scene (front)
 G1R34959.jpg helmet worn at scene (rear)
 G1R34960.jpg Tactical Ordinance Rifle and loading components used
 G1R34961.jpg Loaded 308 magazine
 G1R34962.jpg round cleared from chamber head stamp
 G1R34963.jpg round cleared from chamber head stamp
 G1R34964.jpg Evidence item [REDACTED] (308 round ejected from rifle chamber)
 G1R34965.jpg Evidence item [REDACTED] (PMAG containing 18 rounds 308 loaded in rifle)
 G1R34966.jpg Evidence item [REDACTED] (18 rounds from item [REDACTED] 1)
 G1R34967.jpg Evidence item [REDACTED] (18 rounds from item [REDACTED])
 G1R34968.jpg Evidence item [REDACTED] (Tactical Ordinance Rifle)
 G1R34969.jpg Evidence item [REDACTED] (Smith and Wesson Pistol) right side
 G1R34970.jpg serial number of Evidence item [REDACTED]
 G1R34971.jpg Evidence item [REDACTED] (Smith and Wesson Pistol) left side
 G1R34972.jpg Evidence item [REDACTED] (Smith and Wesson Pistol) contents
 G1R34973.jpg Evidence item [REDACTED] chambered 40cal round
 G1R34974.jpg Evidence item [REDACTED] chambered 40cal round head stamp
 G1R34975.jpg Evidence item [REDACTED] (15 rounds 40 cal from [REDACTED])
 G1R34976.jpg Evidence item [REDACTED] magazine from Smith and Wesson pistol
 G1R34977.jpg Evidence item [REDACTED] magazine containing 15 rounds from vest pouch
 G1R34978.jpg Evidence item [REDACTED] 9 magazine containing 15 rounds from vest pouch
 G1R34979.jpg Evidence item [REDACTED] .223 pmag from tactical vest
 G1R34980.jpg head stamp of .223 rounds from pmags
 G1R34981.jpg Evidence item [REDACTED] containing 25 rounds .223 cal
 G1R34982.jpg Evidence item [REDACTED]
 G1R34983.jpg head stamp of .223 rounds from [REDACTED]
 G1R34984.jpg Evidence item [REDACTED] contents of 30 rounds .223 cal

REPORTING OFFICER

3844

DATE

02/01/2016

REVIEWED BY

3619

2/2/2016 14:27



CITY OF BEND POLICE DEPARTMENT

CASE SUPPLEMENT REPORT

CASE# 2016-00024156

565 NE 19th St
Bend, OR 97701

NARRATIVE (Continuation)

- G1R34985.jpg Evidence item [redacted] (from dump pouch on belt)
- G1R34986.jpg head stamp of 308 bullets contained in [redacted]
- G1R34987.jpg Evidence item [redacted] contents of 10 rounds of 308 cartridges
- G1R34988.jpg Tactical Vest and contents
- G1R34989.jpg Tactical vest and contents
- G1R34990.jpg Tactical vest and contents
- G1R34991.jpg Tactical vest and contents marked as item [redacted]
- G1R34992.jpg Danner Boots marked as item [redacted]
- G1R34993.jpg Sole of Danner boots ([redacted])
- G1R34994.jpg Danner boots tag
- G1R34995.jpg Helmet marked as item [redacted]
- G1R34996.jpg clothing worn
- G1R34997.jpg tag on jeans
- G1R34998.jpg clothing worn marked as item [redacted]
- G1R34999.jpg Initial diagram of incident from witness officer

While processing items of clothing and equipment from Officer #2, his partner officer (Officer #4) informed me he contacted two vehicles at the scene heading S/B on 395 at the time of the incident that contained possible witnesses. The following contact information was provided to me which I passed along to DCSO.

Vehicle 1:
White Dodge Ram Oregon License # [redacted]
Occupants:
[redacted]

Vehicle 2:
Occupants:
[redacted]
[redacted]
[redacted]
[redacted]
[redacted]
[redacted]
[redacted]
[redacted]
[redacted]
[redacted]

REPORTING OFFICER	3844	DATE	02/01/2016	REVIEWED BY	3619		2/2/2016	14:27
-------------------	------	------	------------	-------------	------	--	----------	-------



CITY OF BEND POLICE DEPARTMENT

CASE SUPPLEMENT REPORT

556 NE 16th St
Bend, OR 97701

CASE# 2016-00024156

NARRATIVE (Continuation)

DISPOSITION: Case Cleared Exceptionally

REPORTING OFFICER

3844

DATE

02/01/2016

REVIEWED BY

3619

2/2/2016 14:27



CITY OF BEND POLICE DEPARTMENT

CASE# 2016-00024156

CASE SUPPLEMENT REPORT

556 NE 15th St
Bend, OR 97701

CONNECTED # 1 2016-00024205

CONNECTED # 2 2016-00024241

CONNECTED # 3

EVENT	OF THIS REPORT	/2016 6:03 PM
	TITLE DESCRIPTION	01-27-16/ Review of the crash scene; video.

SUPP 3

DISTRIBUTION			
<input type="checkbox"/> KARLY'S LAW	<input type="checkbox"/> DA	<input type="checkbox"/> DHS	<input type="checkbox"/> JUSTICE COURT
<input type="checkbox"/> MDT	<input type="checkbox"/> JUVENILE	<input type="checkbox"/> KIDS CENTER	<input type="checkbox"/> CIRCUIT COURT
<input type="checkbox"/> USE of FORCE	<input type="checkbox"/> DMV	<input type="checkbox"/> DETECTIVES	<input type="checkbox"/> MENTAL HEALTH
<input type="checkbox"/> PURSUIT	<input type="checkbox"/> OLCC	<input type="checkbox"/> ME	<input type="checkbox"/> ENVIRONMENTAL HEALTH
<input type="checkbox"/> K-9	Other:		

OFFENSES	CTS	STATUTE/SUBSECTION	ATTEMPTED MUR

SUBJECT	SUBJECT TYPE		NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE SUFFIX)				PRIMARY PHONE	
	ADDRESS (STREET, CITY, STATE, ZIP)							PHONE #2
	DOB	AGE or AGE RANGE	SEX	RACE	HEIGHT or RANGE	WEIGHT or RANGE	HAIR	EYE
	STATE			SSN	ALIAS (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE)			
	EMPLOYER NAME AND ADDRESS				EMPLOYER PHONE NUMBER			

SUBJECT	SUBJECT TYPE		NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE SUFFIX)				PRIMARY PHONE	
	ADDRESS (STREET, CITY, STATE, ZIP)							PHONE #2
	DOB	AGE or AGE RANGE	SEX	RACE	HEIGHT or RANGE	WEIGHT or RANGE	HAIR	EYE
	DL NUMBER/STATE			SSN	ALIAS (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE)			
	EMPLOYER NAME AND ADDRESS				EMPLOYER PHONE NUMBER			

SUBJECT	SUBJECT TYPE		NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE SUFFIX)				PRIMARY PHONE	
	ADDRESS (STREET, CITY, STATE, ZIP)							PHONE #2
	DOB	AGE or AGE RANGE	SEX	RACE	HEIGHT or RANGE	WEIGHT or RANGE	HAIR	EYE
	DL NUMBER/STATE			SSN	ALIAS (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE)			
	EMPLOYER NAME AND ADDRESS				EMPLOYER PHONE NUMBER			

REPORTING OFFICER	DATE	REVIEWED BY	
3627	02/01/2016	3619	2/3/2016 10:21



CITY OF BEND POLICE DEPARTMENT

CASE SUPPLEMENT REPORT

CASE# 2016-00024156

566 NE 19th St.
Bend, OR 97701

NARRATIVE

Narrative:

On 01-27-16, at about 1100 hours, I left Bend with other detectives and traveled to Harney County to view the scene of the officer involved shooting.

Approximately two hours later we arrived at the scene and Involved Officer #3 conducted a walk through of the scene and the events as he/she knew them to unfold. For details of the walk through and the interview of Involved Officer #3, see Officer 3867 supplement report. I noted the following particular details during the walk-through that Involved Officer #3 stated: Involved Officer #3 and Involved Officer #1 were not planned to be at the road block but both eventually moved up.

Involved Officer #3 heard on his/her radio Involved Officer #2 state that driver of the white suspect truck was uncooperative, and the driver stated "you're going to have to shoot me". Involved Officer #3 heard on his/her radio Involved Officer #2 state the white truck was taking off, and that "they are coming at you".

Involved Officer #3 ran toward a tree on the west shoulder but it was difficult due to the deep snow.

Involved Officer #3 was shouting at the other law enforcement officers to get out of the road and away from the road block.

When the truck rounded the corner Involved Officer #3 heard the engine accelerating.

When the truck plowed into the snow and came to a stop, and Lavoy Finicum exited the driver's seat quickly, Involved Officer #3 began giving Finicum verbal commands.

Involved Officer #3 heard other officers giving Finicum commands but he/she did not recall what those commands were.

Finicum initially exited the truck with his hands in the air but was not complying with commands to get on the ground.

Involved Officer #3 had a Taser and approached Finicum to use the it to gain compliance.

When Involved Officer #3 was in an open area trying to get to a place that the Taser would be more effective, Finicum began reaching into his coat as though reaching for a gun.

Involved Officer #3 knew from prior videos that Finicum often had a shoulder holster under his left arm.

Because Involved Officer #3 had the Taser out Involved Officer #3 was not able to transition to his/her pistol quick enough to react to Finicum reaching in his coat.

Involved Officer #3 was aware of Involved Officer #1 moving off to his/her right and covering Finicum with a rifle.

After the shooting Involved Officer #3 walked to the road and saw Involved Officer #2 standing near the east shoulder, and Involved Officer #2 pointed to a spent .308 cartridge on the road and said, "This is my round".

I observed the scene and noted the location where the paint marked the wheels of the FBI truck

REPORTING OFFICER	DATE	REVIEWED BY		
3627	02/01/2016	3619	2/3/2016	10:21



CITY OF BEND POLICE DEPARTMENT

CASE SUPPLEMENT REPORT

CASE# 2018-00024156

555 NE 15th St
Bend, OR 97701

NARRATIVE (Continuation)

in the northbound lane was visible to northbound traffic for what appeared to be three to four hundred yards. I observed the now and found shoe tracks in the snow where Officer #3 had described he moved to a tree west of the stop location. I also observed shoe tracks in the snow that correlated to where he said he moved and where he confronted Finicum with a Taser. I further observed shoe tracks in the snow from where Finicum exited his truck to a large packed snow area that I presumed was where he was shot. I did not find blood in the snow at that location.

Upon completing the walk-through we returned to the CP. A short time later we were able to review the aerial video of the incident and I noted the details provided by Involved Officer #3 were accurate according to the video.

After the video the two trucks used by the FBI, both rentals, were located and brought to the CP. [REDACTED] I photographed both trucks as they were when we searched. The first truck was a dark gray 2016 Dodge 2500 pickup, bearing Utah license [REDACTED]. The second truck was a silver Dodge 2500 pickup, bearing Oregon [REDACTED].

I downloaded the photographs into the Bend Police Department DIMS.

Disposition:
Case open; pending review by the District Attorney's Office.

REPORTING OFFICER	DATE	REVIEWED BY		
3627	02/01/2016	3619	2/3/2016	10:21



CITY OF BEND POLICE DEPARTMENT

CASE SUPPLEMENT REPORT

555 NE 19th St
Bend, OR 97701

CASE# 2016-00024156

CONNECTED # 1 2016-00024205

CONNECTED # 2 2016-00024241

CONNECTED # 3

EVENT	OF THIS REPORT
	/2016 6:03 PM
	DESCRIPTION
	01-27-16/ Review of the crash scene; video.

SUPP 3

DISTRIBUTION			
<input type="checkbox"/> KARLY'S LAW	<input type="checkbox"/> DA	<input type="checkbox"/> DHS	<input type="checkbox"/> JUSTICE COURT
<input type="checkbox"/> MDT	<input type="checkbox"/> JUVENILE	<input type="checkbox"/> KIDS CENTER	<input type="checkbox"/> CIRCUIT COURT
<input type="checkbox"/> USE OF FORCE	<input type="checkbox"/> DMV	<input type="checkbox"/> DETECTIVES	<input type="checkbox"/> MENTAL HEALTH
<input type="checkbox"/> PURSUIT	<input type="checkbox"/> OLCC	<input type="checkbox"/> ME	<input type="checkbox"/> ENVIRONMENTAL HEALTH
<input type="checkbox"/> K-9	Other:		

OFFENSES	CTS	STATUTE DESCRIPTION	ATTEMPT/COMMIT

SUBJECT	SUBJECT TYPE		NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE SUFFIX)				PRIMARY PHONE		
	ADDRESS (STREET, CITY, STATE, ZIP)								PHONE #2
	DOB	AGE or AGE RANGE	SEX	RACE	HEIGHT or RANGE	WEIGHT or RANGE	HAIR	EYE	
	STATE			SSN	ALIAS (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE)				
	EMPLOYER NAME AND ADDRESS					EMPLOYER PHONE NUMBER			

SUBJECT	SUBJECT TYPE		NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE SUFFIX)				PRIMARY PHONE		
	ADDRESS (STREET, CITY, STATE, ZIP)								PHONE #2
	DOB	AGE or AGE RANGE	SEX	RACE	HEIGHT or RANGE	WEIGHT or RANGE	HAIR	EYE	
	DL NUMBER/STATE			SSN	ALIAS (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE)				
	EMPLOYER NAME AND ADDRESS					EMPLOYER PHONE NUMBER			

SUBJECT	SUBJECT TYPE		NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE SUFFIX)				PRIMARY PHONE		
	ADDRESS (STREET, CITY, STATE, ZIP)								PHONE #2
	DOB	AGE or AGE RANGE	SEX	RACE	HEIGHT or RANGE	WEIGHT or RANGE	HAIR	EYE	
	DL NUMBER/STATE			SSN	ALIAS (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE)				
	EMPLOYER NAME AND ADDRESS					EMPLOYER PHONE NUMBER			

REPORTING OFFICER	DATE	REVIEWED BY	
3627	02/01/2018	3619	2/3/2016 10:21



CITY OF BEND POLICE DEPARTMENT

CASE SUPPLEMENT REPORT

CASE# 2016-00024156

565 NE 19th St
Bend, OR 97701

NARRATIVE

Narrative:

On 01-27-16, at about 1100 hours, I left Bend with other detectives and traveled to Harney County to view the scene of the officer involved shooting.

Approximately two hours later we arrived at the scene and Involved Officer #3 conducted a walk through of the scene and the events as he/she knew them to unfold. For details of the walk through and the interview of Involved Officer #3, see Officer 3867 supplement report. I noted the following particular details during the walk-through that Involved Officer #3 stated: Involved Officer #3 and Involved Officer #1 were not planned to be at the road block but both eventually moved up.

Involved Officer #3 heard on his/her radio Involved Officer #2 state that driver of the white suspect truck was uncooperative, and the driver stated "you're going to have to shoot me". Involved Officer #3 heard on his/her radio Involved Officer #2 state the white truck was taking off, and that "they are coming at you".

Involved Officer #3 ran toward a tree on the west shoulder but it was difficult due to the deep snow.

Involved Officer #3 was shouting at the other law enforcement officers to get out of the road and away from the road block.

When the truck rounded the corner Involved Officer #3 heard the engine accelerating.

When the truck plowed into the snow and came to a stop, and Lavoy Finicum exited the driver's seat quickly, Involved Officer #3 began giving Finicum verbal commands.

Involved Officer #3 heard other officers giving Finicum commands but he/she did not recall what those commands were.

Finicum initially exited the truck with his hands in the air but was not complying with commands to get on the ground.

Involved Officer #3 had a Taser and approached Finicum to use the it to gain compliance.

When Involved Officer #3 was in an open area trying to get to a place that the Taser would be more effective, Finicum began reaching into his coat as though reaching for a gun.

Involved Officer #3 knew from prior videos that Finicum often had a shoulder holster under his left arm.

Because Involved Officer #3 had the Taser out Involved Officer #3 was not able to transition to his/her pistol quick enough to react to Finicum reaching in his coat.

Involved Officer #3 was aware of Involved Officer #1 moving off to his/her right and covering Finicum with a rifle.

After the shooting Involved Officer #3 walked to the road and saw Involved Officer #2 standing near the east shoulder, and Involved Officer #2 pointed to a spent .308 cartridge on the road and said, "This is my round".

I observed the scene and noted the location where the paint marked the wheels of the FBI truck

REPORTING OFFICER	DATE	REVIEWED BY		
3627	02/01/2016	3619	2/3/2016	10:21



CITY OF BEND POLICE DEPARTMENT

CASE SUPPLEMENT REPORT

CASE# 2016-00024156

555 NE 15th St
Bend, OR 97701

NARRATIVE (Continuation)

In the northbound lane was visible to northbound traffic for what appeared to be three to four hundred yards. I observed the snow and found shoe tracks in the snow where Officer #3 had described he moved to a tree west of the stop location. I also observed shoe tracks in the snow that correlated to where he said he moved and where he confronted Finicum with a Taser. I further observed shoe tracks in the snow from where Finicum exited his truck to a large packed snow area that I presumed was where he was shot. I did not find blood in the snow at that location.

Upon completing the walk-through we returned to the CP. A short time later we were able to review the aerial video of the incident and I noted the details provided by Involved Officer #3 were accurate according to the video.

After the video the two trucks used by the FBI, both rentals, were located and brought to the CP. We searched both trucks for spent shell casings but found none. I photographed both trucks as they were when we searched. The first truck was a dark gray 2016 Dodge 2500 pickup, bearing Utah license W626BB. [REDACTED]

I downloaded the photographs into the Bend Police Department DIMS.

Disposition:

Case open; pending review by the District Attorney's Office.

REPORTING OFFICER	DATE	REVIEWED BY		
3627	02/01/2016	3619	2/3/2016	10:21



CITY OF BEND POLICE DEPARTMENT

CASE SUPPLEMENT REPORT

555 NE 15th St.
Bend, OR 97701

CASE# 2016-00024156

CONNECTED # 1 2016-00024205

CONNECTED # 2

CONNECTED # 3

EVENT	1 OF THIS REPORT	
	.26/2016 6:03 PM	SUPP 4
TITLE / DESCRIPTION 01/27/2016 - Walkthrough with Trooper #3		

DISTRIBUTION

<input type="checkbox"/> KARLY'S LAW	<input type="checkbox"/> DA	<input type="checkbox"/> DHS	<input type="checkbox"/> JUSTICE COURT
<input type="checkbox"/> MDT	<input type="checkbox"/> JUVENILE	<input type="checkbox"/> KIDS CENTER	<input type="checkbox"/> CIRCUIT COURT
<input type="checkbox"/> USE of FORCE	<input type="checkbox"/> DMV	<input type="checkbox"/> DETECTIVES	<input type="checkbox"/> MENTAL HEALTH
<input type="checkbox"/> PURSUIT	<input type="checkbox"/> OLCG	<input type="checkbox"/> ME	<input type="checkbox"/> ENVIRONMENTAL HEALTH
<input type="checkbox"/> I-9	Other:		

OFFENSES	CTP	STATUS/DESCRIPTION	ATTEND/COMMENT

SUBJECT	SUBJECT TYPE		NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE SUFFIX)				PRIMARY PHONE	
	ADDRESS (STREET, CITY, STATE, ZIP)							PHONE #2
	DOB	AGE or AGE RANGE	SEX	RACE	HEIGHT or RANGE	WEIGHT or RANGE	HAIR	EYE
	DL NUMBER/STATE			SSN	ALIAS (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE)			
	EMPLOYER NAME AND ADDRESS				EMPLOYER PHONE NUMBER			

SUBJECT	SUBJECT TYPE		NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE SUFFIX)				PRIMARY PHONE	
	ADDRESS (STREET, CITY, STATE, ZIP)							PHONE #2
	DOB	AGE or AGE RANGE	SEX	RACE	HEIGHT or RANGE	WEIGHT or RANGE	HAIR	EYE
	DL NUMBER/STATE			SSN	ALIAS (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE)			
	EMPLOYER NAME AND ADDRESS				EMPLOYER PHONE NUMBER			

SUBJECT	SUBJECT TYPE		NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE SUFFIX)				PRIMARY PHONE	
	ADDRESS (STREET, CITY, STATE, ZIP)							PHONE #2
	DOB	AGE or AGE RANGE	SEX	RACE	HEIGHT or RANGE	WEIGHT or RANGE	HAIR	EYE
	DL NUMBER/STATE			SSN	ALIAS (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE)			
	NAME AND ADDRESS				EMPLOYER PHONE NUMBER			

REPORTING OFFICER	DATE	REVIEWED BY	
3867	1/28/2016	3619	2/2/2016 16:15



CITY OF BEND POLICE DEPARTMENT

CASE SUPPLEMENT REPORT

556 NE 16th St

Bend, OR 97701

CASE# 2016-00024158

NARRATIVE

NARRATIVE:

See attached narrative PDF.

DISPOSITION: Open/pending

REPORTING OFFICER

3867

DATE

1/28/2016

REVIEWED BY

3619

2/2/2016 16:15

Redacted (2), 3/10/16 - Page 121

000632

NARRATIVE:

On 01/27/2016 at approximately 1430 hours, I met with Oregon State Police Trooper #3 for a voluntary walk-through on the section of Highway 395, outside of Burns, Oregon, where an officer-involved shooting had occurred the day prior. The scene had previously been processed for evidence prior to our arrival.

Trooper #3 walked around the scene, while explaining what he witnessed the day prior. The following is a summary of what occurred on 01/26/2016 as described by Trooper #3:

- On 01/26/2016 Trooper #3 was working as a member of the Oregon State Police (OSP) Special Weapons and Tactics (SWAT) Team.
- Specifically, Trooper #3 was a member of the OSP SWAT contingent that was assisting the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) with apprehending militia members who had unlawfully taken over the Malheur National Wildlife Refuge approximately three weeks prior.
- Trooper #3 and the rest of the OSP SWAT Team had been assisting the FBI with security and operations in Harney County for around two weeks prior to this.
- Trooper #3 had been briefed numerous times throughout the incident involving that Wildlife Refuge takeover, that members of the militia involved were armed with firearms.
- On 01/26/2016, Trooper #3 was tasked with assisting the FBI Hostage Rescue Team (HRT) while they attempted to take members of the militia takeover into custody via traffic stops on US Highway 395.
- Trooper #3 understood that the FBI HRT members and OSP SWAT Team members would attempt to conduct a felony traffic stop on the two vehicles that had left the Wildlife Refuge and take the occupants of the vehicles into custody.
- Trooper #3 was tasked with assisting the team of FBI HRT members north of where the initial traffic stop would take place. Trooper #3's team would setup a north containment area where the traffic stops would occur.
- Trooper #3 was armed with a lighter equipment kit than he normally wears to allow him to be mobile, in case someone ran from the vehicle and so that he could handcuff and search the occupants of the vehicle.
- Trooper #3 had his agency-issued handgun, Taser, handcuffs and magazines.
- Trooper #3 and the rest of the OSP SWAT members were using their tactical #2 channel for radio communications.
- Trooper #3 said that FBI HRT's radio was not transmitting well in the north containment area and Trooper #3 had to relay the radio traffic he received from OSP SWAT members on the south traffic stops.
- Trooper #3 assisted the FBI HRT members with setting up their "Ladders" for the HRT members to stand on while waiting for the traffic stop south of their location.
- Trooper #3 noted that emergency (red and blue) lights were activated via stick-on panels on each FBI HRT vehicle and were also activated on the OSP truck (also at the north containment).

- Trooper #3 heard Trooper #2 (on the south traffic stop) radio that the white pickup truck had fled the traffic stop and that the driver had told them "You're gonna have to shoot me."
- Trooper #3 also heard Trooper #2 radio "He's coming right at you guys", referring to the driver of the white pickup driving toward the north containment area.
- Trooper #3 told the HRT members that the pickup truck was coming right at them and that they should move out of the way.
- Trooper #3 un-holstered his handgun and began to quickly move west toward the snow embankment and had difficulty getting to the tree line, since the snow was deep.
- Trooper #3 finally made it behind an approximately 6-8 inch-wide tree trunk and used it as cover, just as he heard what sounded like a vehicle accelerating toward them.
- Trooper #3 saw the white pickup truck accelerating toward them and yelled at the FBI HRT members to "Get out of there" (where the truck was headed).
- Trooper #3 heard an unidentified member of the north containment area fire a few shots at the pickup truck.
- Trooper #3 saw the pickup accelerate, turn and believed that it missed the spike strips.
- Trooper #3 saw the pickup drive into the snow embankment and thought the pickup may have struck one of the FBI trucks and even an FBI HRT member.
- Trooper #3 saw the pickup "Plow" through the snow, ultimately stopping as the force of the compacted and built-up snow slowed the vehicle.
- Trooper #3 was positioned to see Robert "Lavoy" Finicum quickly exit the driver's seat just at the pickup was stopped by the snow pack
- Trooper #3 saw that Finicum's hands were raised up and there was nothing in his hands.
- Trooper #3 recognized Finicum from past briefs, knew that Finicum was known to carry a handgun in a "Shoulder rig" and saw that he was wearing a cowboy hat, blue jeans and a large over coat.
- Trooper #3 had to move out from behind the cover of the tree to identify himself and to give Finicum commands.
- Trooper #3 gave Finicum commands, identifying himself as "Oregon State Police" and continued by ordering Finicum to "Stop" and "Show me your hands."
- Trooper #3 saw Finicum make eye contact with Trooper #3 as he orders Finicum to stop moving and show Trooper #3 his hands.
- Trooper #3 saw Finicum then appear to look around and survey his surroundings.
- During this time, Trooper #3 heard diversion devices or "Flashbangs" going off near the pickup truck.
- Trooper #3 gave Finicum continuous commands to stop and place his hands in the air.
- Trooper #3 heard Finicum say "You're just gonna have to shoot me" and saw Finicum start walking "Diagonally" away from Trooper #3 while putting his hands down.

- Trooper #3 began moving parallel to Finicum to prevent Finicum from escaping. Trooper #3 was slipping and trying to move right (south) through the deep snow.
- Trooper #3 was still giving Finicum commands to stop and show Trooper #3 his hands.
- Finicum told Trooper #3 "Just fucking shoot me, just kill me."
- Trooper #3 saw Trooper #1 approach from southeast of where Finicum was moving.
- Trooper #3 saw Finicum turn away from Trooper #3, toward Trooper #1.
- Trooper #3 holstered his handgun and un-holstered his Taser, since Trooper #1 now had lethal cover of Finicum.
- Trooper #3 saw Finicum turn again, this time away from Trooper #1, but also not facing Trooper #3 directly.
- Trooper #3 saw Finicum reach both hands into his coat. Trooper #3 was yelling for Finicum to stop and put his hands up.
- Trooper #3 said he believed Finicum was reaching for a weapon.
- Trooper #3 said he felt completely exposed and in danger, with his Taser out, instead of his handgun.
- Trooper #3 said he did not have the time or distance from Finicum to re-holster his Taser and un-holster his handgun.
- Due to this lack of time and distance, Trooper #3 closed distance with Finicum in an attempt to possibly get a Taser shot on Finicum, even though Trooper #3 believed the Taser would possibly be ineffective through Finicum's open, heavy coat.
- Trooper #3 heard gunshots and believed it was Trooper #1 firing possibly twice at Finicum.
- Trooper #3 saw Finicum fall to his back on the ground.
- Trooper #3 moved through the snow, away from the open driver's door of the pickup, toward the rear of the pickup.
- Trooper #3 heard numerous commands given by his team for the occupants of the pickup to exit the pickup slowly with their hands up and nothing in their hands.
- Trooper #3 said that the occupants of the pickup did not exit the pickup.
- Trooper #3 said that chemical irritant and less-lethal 40 millimeter rounds were fired at the vehicle to gain compliance from the occupants.
- Trooper #3 said that after several minutes, the occupants exited the pickup and were taken into custody.

After meeting with Trooper #3, he provided a recorded statement at the Burns Command Post. See the audio recording and/or transcription for information regarding Trooper #3's full statement.

DISPOSITION: Case open/pending

City of Bend Police Department

Case #2016-0024156

3867: Okay, we're on the record. It is January 27th, 2016, at approximately 1600 hours here at the Burns Command Post in Burns, Oregon. Uhh, this is (3867) with the Bend Police Department. Uhh, here in the room with me are (3844) with the Bend Police Department, umm, (#3) with the Oregon State Police, umm, (#16) with the Oregon State Police, and (#17) with OSPOA.

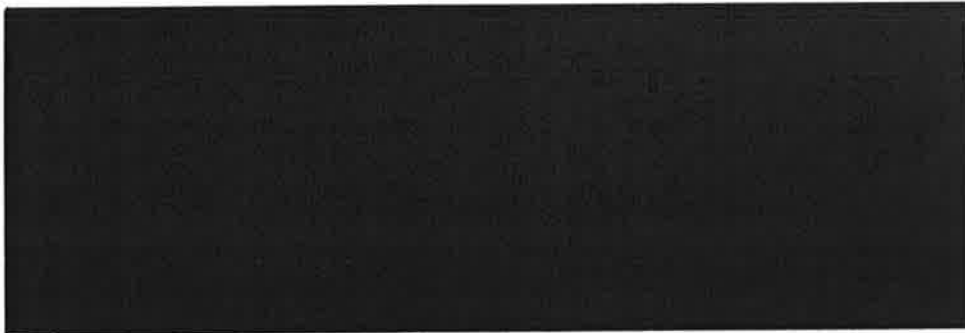
Unknown: (#16) is here representing OSPOA.

3867: Yes, as well. Okay. Uhh, so (#3), umm, obviously, uhh, we were out at e--, o--, at the scene with you, umm, previously to this so if, uhh, information is introduced in this recording, uhh, that is out of context, uhh, it's because we just were able to be out there with you...

#3: Sure.

3867: And you were able to refresh your memory. Umm, so that's where that information's coming from. Umm, prior to, uhh, this whole, uhh, incident occurring, can you just explain to me, umm, what your role is with the Oregon State Police?

#3:



3867: Okay. Umm, so in regard to, uhh, us being here in Burns, uhh, right now, umm, what was the reason for yourself and the Oregon State Police SWAT Team being called to Burns?

#3: Okay, uhh, pretty long story here so I'll, I'll try to remember as much of this as I can. I don't have my police notebook with me. It's in my patrol car and I'm, uhh, back in Bend. I'm in my SWAT vehicle so some of my dates may not be exact. There have been a number of briefings and meetings on this, uhh, but this

basically started for our SWAT Team in late December, so just before Christmas. I just started getting, uhh, some phone calls, uhh, regarding the situation that was brewing out here from our [REDACTED] (#1), uhh, just talking about, uhh, some different contingencies and our possible involvement. This, uhh, continued through the Christmas holidays, uhh, and we learned last week of December that we were going to be, uhh, basically tasked out to play a role in the, uhh, the date of the protest, the original protest march that took place, I believe, January 2nd, uhh, when the protest was planned, uhh, by some of the, uhh, the militia folks that were, uhh, related to the Hammond, uhh, arrest that was pending. Uhh, so on January 2nd, uhh, (#1), myself, and, uhh, I believe it was about an eight or nine-man team, we came into Burns in a, in an unmarked van and we stayed at, uhh, an unoccupied building and basically our role on that afternoon was nothing more than, uhh, a quick reaction for a officer down rescue. That was really our only primary mission. Uhh, we had a number of our MRT patrols in the area in, in marked, uhh, marked patrol cars, working two-man cars. Uhh, we didn't observe the protest. We were not part of it. There was no traffic stops. We just basically sat in, in a room not too much unlike this in the event of an officer down. During that afternoon, uhh, we had access to our cell phones and, uhh, You Tube videos and such so we were watching the protest live, uhh, watching some of the broadcasts that were going down live and, uhh, while we were still here in Burns, uhh, later in the afternoon, is, uhh, initially through some of the You Tube videos that were being broadcast and then some of the information that was coming in, uhh, we started getting the, uhh, information that a faction, or fraction, of the group had split off from the protest and, as we all know, went down to the, uhh, Malheur Refuge and, uhh, basically began their occupation of that. There was a short discussion if, if our team was gonna take any action but it was clear that was not gonna be the case. That was, uhh, not what our, uhh, assignment was so we took no action and we, uhh, our, returned, our team returned back to Bend. Uhh, so that was the 2nd. Go through the course of, uhh, the next few weeks basically, uhh, it became clear that the FBI obviously took the lead on this. They started bringing in resources. Uhh, our [REDACTED] was, uhh, he was in somewhat of a loop with, uhh, some of the potential, uhh, contingencies that could go down but really not until, today's Wednesday, the 27th, uhh, early last week. Uhh, I, sorry, I apologize, I don't have an exact date, uhh, but it started looking like our team was going to, uhh, play some sort of role in an assist with the FBI, uhh, with, uhh, a number of different contingencies out at the refuge. So what that consisted of was, uhh, initially, uhh, early last week, uhh, lieutenant and some sergeants and, and the senior team members came together in Bend and, uhh, lieutenant briefed us up on just some of the contingencies that he had been briefed up on by the FBI. Uhh, really no details or concepts there, just, uhh, kind of looking at numbers and

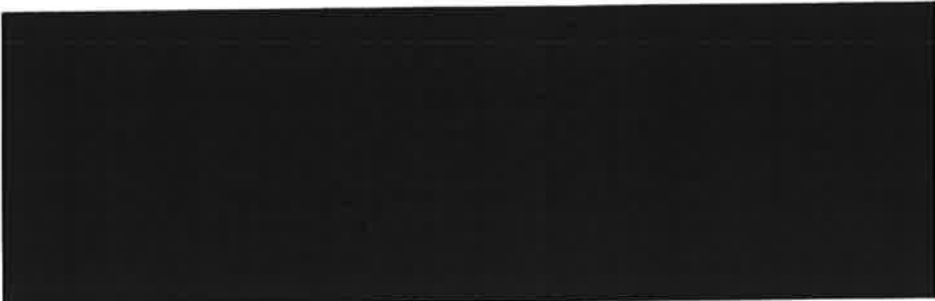
assets that we would have. Throughout the course of last week, uhh, we had a number of different briefings. A lot of, uhh, FBI resources were coming in and they were, they were planning a, a number of different contingencies but about mid last week it became clear that, uhh, our role was going to be, uhh, an assist to the FBI and one of their contingencies was prior to any type of, uhh, securing the actual refuge, they were going to move to a phase, uhh, they referred to as basically [REDACTED] uhh, as a vehicle, uhh, checkpoint and road closure strategy around the refuge and that was gonna be our role. Uhh, so that's what we started working on, uhh, within our own team last week, uhh, looking at the resources that we had, personnel, what we were gonna be tasked to do. It kind of morphed as, as the week went on last week, looking at different locations. Uhh, without going into a lot of detail 'cause it would take, you know, 10 hours, there were so many meetings last week. [REDACTED]

Uhh, so today's

Wednesday, uhh, so sometime last, well throughout this, there have been a number of confrontations from, uhh, the leader, Ammon Bundy, and some of his, uhh, group, uhh with the FBI, with direct, uhh, contact out at the, uhh, Tactical Operation Center out at the airport. Uhh, there have been some, uhh, situations

where there were no arrests made and, uhh, there was a little bit of, uhh, at least at our level, I'm sure there wasn't any confusion at the highest level of what their plan was, but there seemed to be a disconnect as to why, uhh, why these folks were being contacted and no arrests were being made. So we realized that there was a strategy, you know, at a higher level than us, uhh, but at some point, uhh, discussions started being had, uhh, with (#1), with his contacts with the FBI, that there was going to be a plan in place, uhh, to start doing traffic stops where if these folks showed up at locations such as the CP or out at the talk, that they might start, uhh, making some arrests so that kind of, uhh, started spooling up late last week, Friday or Saturday, I believe. Uhh, there have been a couple of them that had, uhh, traveled into Bend. We had been, uhh, had a small team, uhh, contingency, uhh, for a traffic stop on Highway 20 East, just east of Bend, if that were to happen.

HRT is their Hostage Rescue Team. Uhh, that's their full-time tact. team so HRT was gonna be basically tasked with mostly securing the refuge. We got some other assignments, quick, uhh, quick reactions for incidents, uhh, but it's to the leader of that and, uhh, I know his last name is (#10). I don't know his title.



3867: So the HRT FBI team leader...

#3: Yes.

3867: Directly asked OSP for assistance...

#3: Yes.

3867: In...

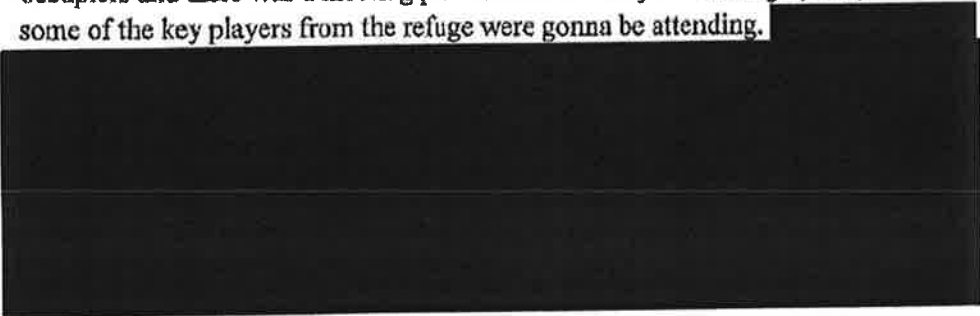
#3: In the event it was gonna be a...

3867: 'Kay.

#3: Traffic stop, uhh, arrest.

3867: Okay.

#3: So not out at the talk or not here at the CP but if, if they were mobile and they had intel, setting up and executing a traffic stop in conjunction with them so it would be, uhh, supplementing their assets. So today is Wednesday, so, get my dates straight, yesterday was Tuesday morning. Uhh, (#2), uhh, was tasked with bringing a team over early yesterday morning. (#1) had gotten some information that there was a meeting being planned in John Day, uhh, in relation to the sheriff who, uhh, who had apparently, you know, I, I'd read some reports in the media and just some conversations, apparently the, uhh, the sheriff in John Day had some, uhh, sympathy, for lack of a better term, whatever, with some of the occupiers and there was a meeting planned in John Day for last night, uhh, that some of the key players from the refuge were gonna be attending.



[REDACTED]

Unknown: [REDACTED]

#3: Yes, I'm sorry, making an arrest. I'll, uhh, apologize, yeah, so making a traffic stop, making an arrest...

3867: And...

#3: Uhh...

3867: And just, let me just interrupt you real quick, uhh, (#3), uhh, so, I understand it's difficult with dates and times and, and you're approximating, is that correct...

#3: Yes.

3867: With the best of your ability? Okay, and I understand also while looking at you, it looks like you probably haven't slept in quite a while. Okay. So we understand when you're talking to us that dates and times are approximate...

#3: Okay.

3867: And I appreciate you trying to...

#3: Yeah.

3867: Remember to the best of your ability.

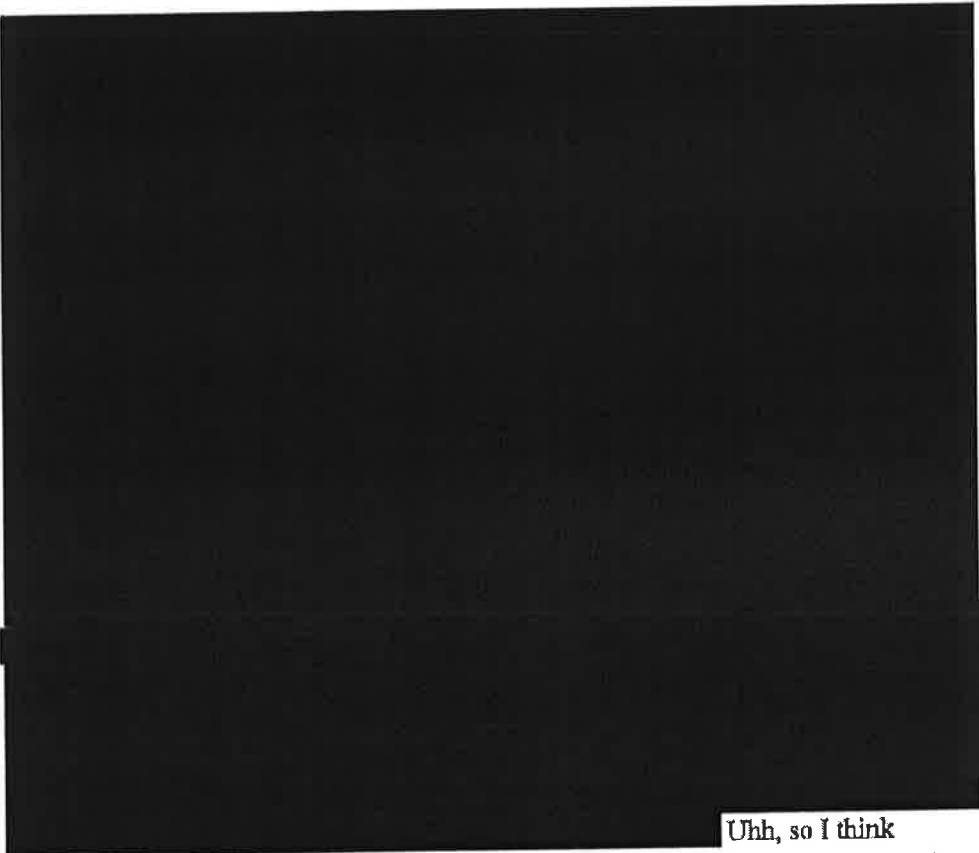
#3: Okay.

3867: Go ahead.

#3: Uhh, so, uhh, so this is yesterday's plan. So, uhh, I meet up with (#1) yesterday morning at the Bend office and he and I traveled over here together and that's where I get a little bit more, uhh, information on this plan. Uhh, he's in some, uhh, phone conversations with, uhh, their team leader, [REDACTED]

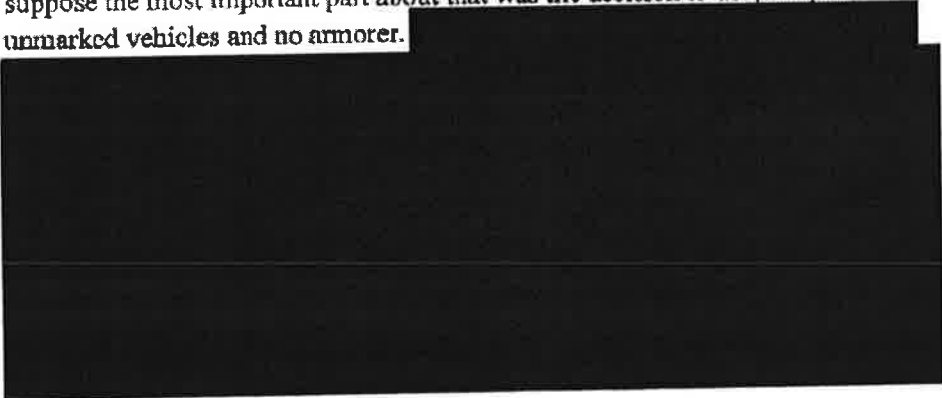
[REDACTED]

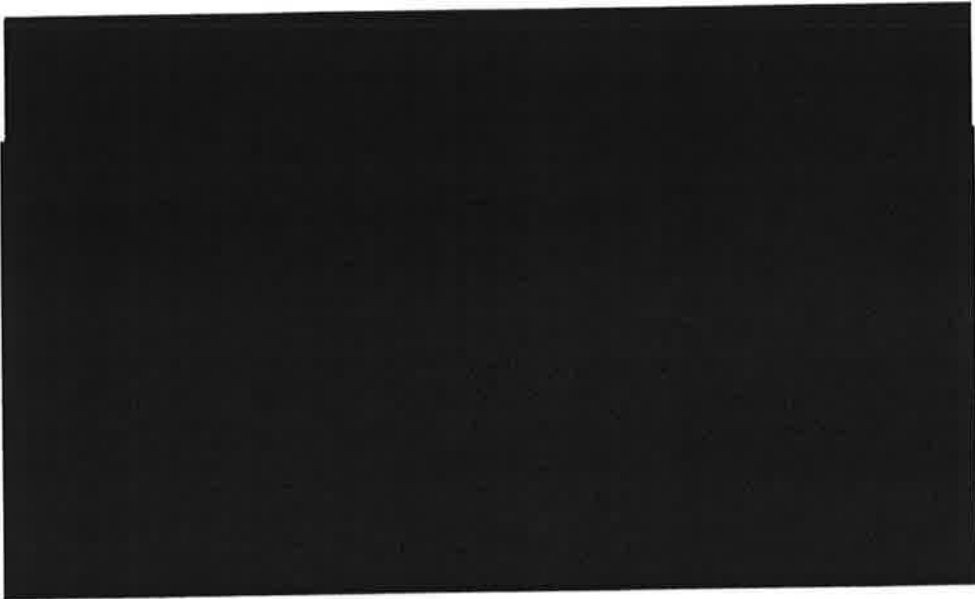
Uhh, got here yesterday late morning here at the CP and, uhh, met downstairs and the planning phase had already begun so (#1) and I were behind for the planning phase. Uhh, so to answer your earlier



Uhh, so I think

between, uhh, (#19) and (#10), they kind of decided on this location, uhh, near the Idlewild Sno-Park as being an area that they could get a number of vehicles off the road ahead of time that would not get burnt and, uhh, compromise the mission. Uhh, there was information that these guys all month long, including yesterday, had been running counter surveillance. They've got guys out on watch posts watching intersections, driving vehicles, uhh, so that became a big concern is how were we gonna get vehicles in place without getting compromised. Uhh, I suppose the most important part about that was the decision to use, uhh, all unmarked vehicles and no armor.



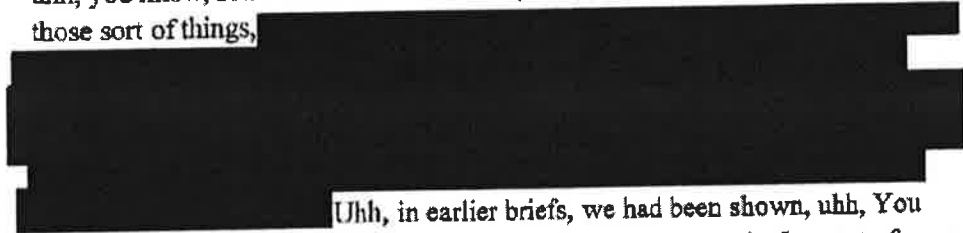


3867: And what was your understanding, this is all given to you by FBI, correct?

#3: Yes.

3867: Okay, and what was your understanding on, uhh, weapons that they might have?

#3: So, yeah, and I want, I was gonna jump back to some of those earlier briefs, but for this one specifically so, uhh, we had, during some of those briefs last week, we had been given packets, what the FBI refers to as a baseball card, which is just a mockup on photo, mugshot, criminal history, you know, uhh, and all these players had been part of that. We had seen their criminal histories, we had seen, uhh, you know, some of the statements they had, they had posted on You Tube, those sort of things,



Uhh, in earlier briefs, we had been shown, uhh, You Tube videos that he had posted on, or that had been posted on the Internet of some of his interviews he had done with some of the national media down here throughout the course of the month. Uhh, if you're not aware of, uhh, Finicum's history, he, uhh, he was the gentleman early on, was pretty popular early on, he was the gentleman hiding under, or not hiding, but underneath the tarp and when he lifted the blue tarp, he had the rifle. Uhh, he was always seen or usually seen with some sort of shoulder rig. Uhh, he was, at least through the media, referred to as one of the de facto spokespersons...

3867: And by, by, I'm sorry to interrupt, by shoulder rig, you're referring to a holster...

#3: A shoulder holster, yes.

3867: That carries a handgun?

#3: Exactly.

3867: 'Kay.

#3: Sorry.

3867: And, and that's located, where would the handgun be located in a shoulder rig?

#3: Well, usually like up underneath an armpit.

3867: Okay.

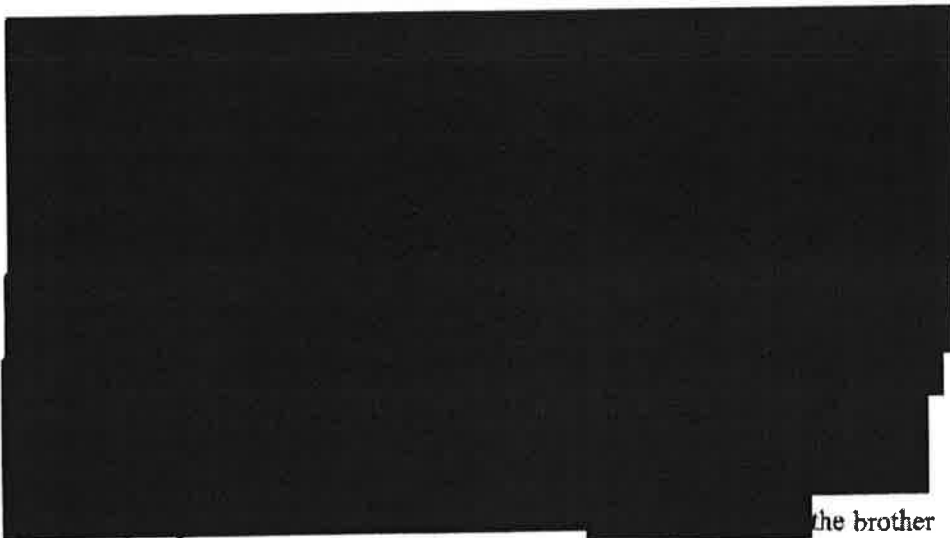
#3: Right or left side.

3867: Okay. Go ahead, continue.

#3: I'd, I'd seen that on him on several videos that I had seen of him on, uhh, just on media outlets.

3867: Okay.

#3:



the brother of Ammon, same thing, seen on videos multiple times carrying a firearm. He was pretty outspoken on his beliefs on videos as well. Uhh, so let's get to Finicum. Uhh, we talked about him briefly, uhh, seen with the long gun. I had also been instructed to watch some of his interviews, uhh, where he had made statements to

some national media, uhh, something to the effect, uhh, that he's here for the long haul, he's a free man and he will not go to prison. He cannot live his life in a box or a cage or anything like that and he has no intention of going down that route. So he was one, uhh, that within our team we started, uhh, you know, well, we gave them all their due credit as far as their threats. There were two that kind of, on our threat assessment, started rising up and that's Finicum and Payne, uhh, were just in our discussions, our conversations on some contingencies if we were approached by one of these two individuals out at a checkpoint, uhh, those two seemed to be through their verbiage, their body language on video, some of the things that they were saying, they did not seem to be necessarily following at least the message that Ammon Bundy was professing to say on video. Uhh, so I think that's kind of a pretty good, you know, idea of yesterday morning's brief. This was, how can I put this? This was a lot of the main key players in a small package so I know their idea was if they could've gotten just Ammon Bundy in a traffic stop they probably would've taken that. If they could've gotten just Payne, they probably would've taken that. To have all of them in two vehicles, that was an opportunity they were gonna take, uhh, but that increased threat level to us having all of them there. So, uhh...

3844: May I, may I ask you real quick, (#3), or umm, uhh, (#3), I'm sorry...

#3: That's all right.

3844: Uhh, at the point where you're being briefed on this as a possibility, you go to scout it, there's actually a mission planning phase that's taking place...

#3: Yes.

3844: Umm, was it a probable cause arrest that was initiated or, or that was the, the gist of it or was there, uhh, arrest warrants that the FBI was telling you were outstanding?

#3: Good question. That was in discussions that (#1) had, (#1) had early on and wanted some clarification and it was, uhh, federal indictments. They were, they were gonna be arrested on federal charges, not state charges.

3844: Okay.

#3: And they had paper on all of those key players.

3844: Okay.

#3: So that was going to be the plan.

3844: Okay.

#3:

Uhh, as far as planning goes, yes, so, uhh, they kind of broke into different groups, uhh, so you had (#2). (#2) was working with one of the FBI's team leaders on their course of action for the traffic stop and how that was gonna look. Uhh, (#1) met with, uhh, Team Leader (#10) and kind of discussed the overall plan. Uhh, I met with, uhh, one of the HRT team leaders, I apologize, I didn't get his name. Uhh, there, they use a lot of nicknames, uhh, possibly by design but, uhh, he was clearly, uhh, a team leader and, uhh, he was going to be tasked with the north, I'll refer to it as, uhh, the blocking force, uhh, or the north containment. So they started going over some different ideas and, uhh, what they decided on, and when I saw they, uhh, the FBI team leaders, so when this broke, uhh, OSP separated and we started looking at gear, what we were gonna use based on the role we were gonna play. The FBI team, they got into their group and then they finalized the plan. They chose the staging area. They chose the routes.

Uhh, so we had about a two-hour period, uhh, while the recon team went out and scouted, while the teams, uhh, got in their small groups and started, uhh, briefing and kind of rehearsing their plans. Uhh, so I'll get back to that in a moment. We came back together as a full team and just had a full team brief and I'll kind of give you what the overall picture was and then I'll tell you what my assignment was. So, uhh, the plan was, uhh, they believed, uhh, we needed to be in place, uhh, I'll say, I believe it was around 1. To be honest with you, things kind of started to happen fast. The meeting was gonna be, uhh, late afternoon/early evening in John Day. Uhh, we needed enough time to move into those positions, kind of staggered, stagger the vehicles, uhh, try not to be compromised. So they wanted us ready by 1 o'clock, to be, uhh, in position. We briefed and what the plan was gonna be was, uhh, (#2), uhh, along with the FBI team leader, was going to be in charge of the arrest, the traffic stop and the arrest on the two vehicles. Uhh, I was assigned with three HRT members to, uhh, assist them with setting up the north-end containment in the event, uhh, there was a pursuit, uhh, or anything else that might happen north of, of the traffic stop or just the vehicles separating and (#1) was with, uhh, (#10) and they were in (#1's) truck and they were going to be basically, uhh, communications and just overall team leader roles in this area. Dispatch wasn't notified. Uhh, I don't think anybody outside of that group at the time knew what was going on other than the higher ups to that group, so the patrols didn't know when we left here,

the regional team didn't know, uhh, I think they tried to keep this as in-house as possible. Uhh, we left, you know, one vehicle at a time. So they were going to move up to that Idlewild Sno-Park. They had, uhh, they were using, I know three OSP vehicles. There may have been an FBI truck. I don't know 'cause they left ahead of us but they had an OSP Dodge pickup, they had an OSP green van, and, uhh, an OSP gray pickup as well, a gray Dodge pickup, and, uhh, like I said, I believe there was an FBI truck. I know there was some discussion but, but I don't know. They were housed in those three. Uhh, I got in a, uhh, in a silver truck with an HRT guy, two more HRT guys got in a black truck, and, uhh, we rolled out kind of separately and we just basically said everybody make sure you're in position at about 2:30 was kind of the in-position time. So we did that. We rolled out of here. Well, after that full team brief, like I said, we got into individual teams and, uhh, so I can, I'll talk about, uhh, my role with the four guys. So, uhh, their team leader, I believe his name is (#12). I, I may be wrong on that but I believe his name is (#12). That's all I can tell you. He's a team leader with Gold. Uhh, my partner's name is (#9). That's all I can tell you. His name is (#9). That made it easy for me. Uhh, so I was riding with (#9). I was gonna be the passenger. (#9) was the driver, uhh, and then the two other FBI guys in the other truck.

[REDACTED] ultimately it was decided this 31 Road was probably our best bet but it just looked too close to they wanted to scout a potential area to the north so we were gonna do that, if possible, but whatever, wherever we ended up, what their plan was was they were gonna get north, they were gonna do just as you saw out there earlier today, they were gonna turn, face south if time permitted, block the road with their vehicles, and, uhh, lay out spike strips and prevent any traffic from going north. That was their plan. Uhh, I know (#2's) team had a couple of different contingencies, one of those being if both vehicles don't yield. So if they both yield, pretty straightforward, they're just gonna do a felony stop on all occupants on both vehicles. Uhh, they had some specifics of who they were gonna take first but I wasn't privy to that. One of their contingents was if the, if one just continued to roll, doesn't yield, uhh, one of their vehicles, I believe the gray pickup, was designated to bypass the van and the root beer truck and continue with the lead vehicle and affect a traffic stop on that one. Uhh, or if they both pursued, they were all going to pursue. If one yielded, the two were gonna stop and the gray pickup, if the other one took off in a pursuit, then the gray truck was gonna pursue, so that was kind of their contingent. Uhh, my plan was, we talked about equipment and how we were gonna be outfitted up. Uhh, I had a number of different resources. Uhh, there was not a lot of room in the vehicle so I asked 'em what they needed of me. Uhh, they were all basically full standard tactical SWAT kits, heavy vest, plates, uhh, ARs, helmets, uhh, but

what they didn't have was less lethal capabilities. They had flash bangs but no, uhh, no less lethal capabilities, uhh, and they did not feel comfortable pursuing on foot. Uhh, brings up another point. At some point, I know there was discussion of a canine, uhh, and I only know this 'cause I saw the dog later on, so a canine eventually was attached to the, uhh, (#2's) arrest team, uhh...

3844: Do you know where, what agency that was from?

#3: FBI's. Yeah, it was FBI, uhh, HRT dog, and, uhh, there was some discussion about that. If, if we had, if anyone came up to our position and bailed on foot, what our role was gonna be and, uhh, whether or not we had a canine and basically, so because of that, because of, uhh, 'cause of their radio communications with their team, 'cause of their heavy kits and their lack of familiarity with the area, basically we decided that if a vehicle made it to our location and one, uhh, bailed on foot and everybody else stayed locked down, I, within reason, was at least gonna be able to freely move on foot a certain distance. I wasn't gonna go cross country but if I had to go lay hands on somebody that was gonna be my role.

3867: So that was specifically your job...

#3: Yes.

3867: Was to be mobile...

#3: Mobile.

3867: If needed?

#3: If needed.

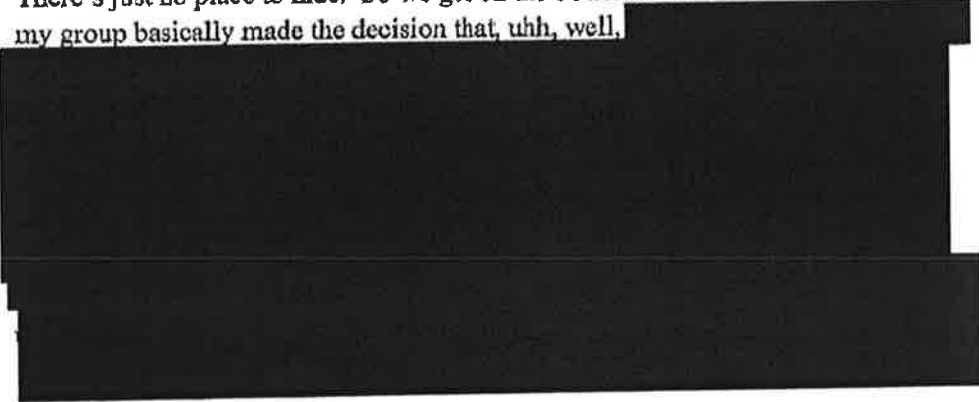
3867: And that's why you tailored your kit to that?

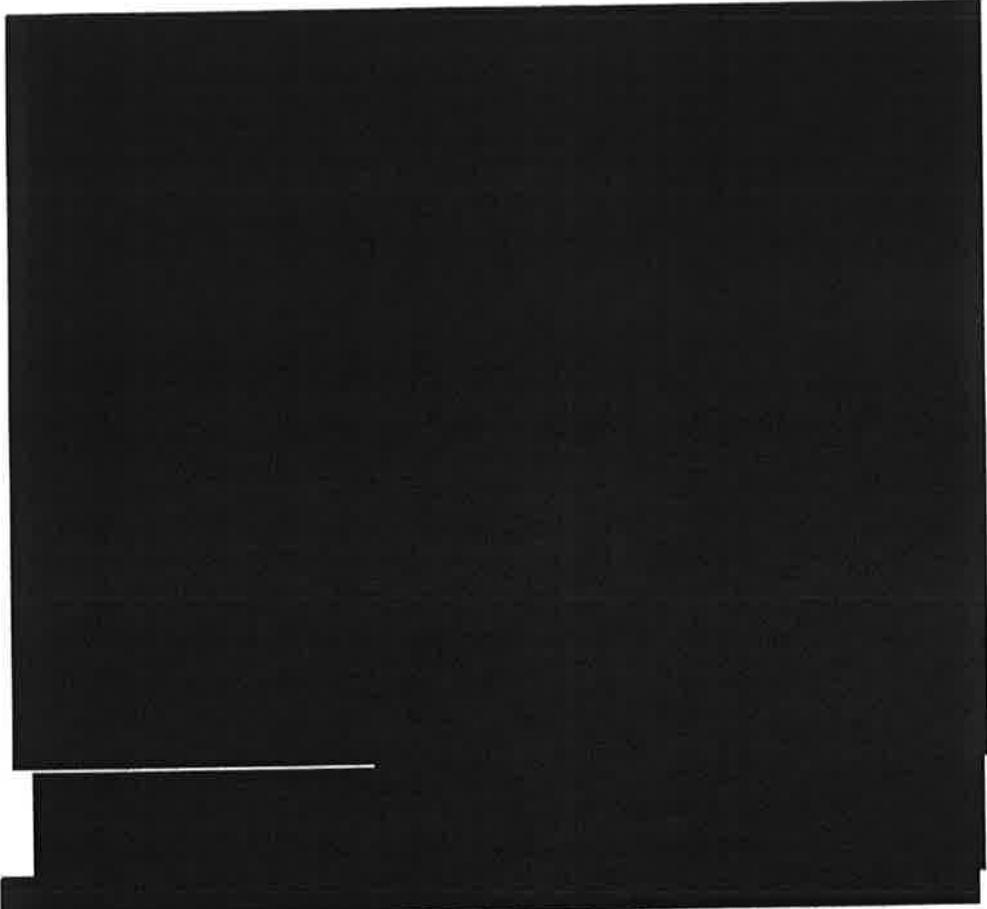
#3: Yes.

3867: Okay. Go ahead.

#3: So because of that, uhh, I tried to, uhh, basically go with kind of a light package and, uhh, and a more, I'll say a more marked package, so normally our SWAT kits are pretty identical to most. They're multi-cam with subdued, you know, patches and badges and that sort of thing. I chose to wear a, uhh, more of a, uhh, uhh, more like a drug-type, uhh, task force vest, so it's a full black vest, uhh, with bright markings on the front, with white badge, white lettering that says POLICE STATE TROOPER on the back so it's, it's a lot more visible than a camouflage package, uhh, and that was by design, uhh, both for visibility and, uhh, just

mobility. It's just much lighter. Uhh, so not a ton of AR mags and water and everything else. Uhh, had handcuffs, pistol mag, radio, uhh, and I did not have, uhh, access to a 40-mm less lethal, uhh, weapon. Uhh, they had the multi-launcher, they had, uhh, what assets we had with the arrest team, so I had Taser, that was, we carry the, the X2, you know, Taser on our hip so that was the less lethal options if somebody, uhh, you know, came out and was halfway compliant but not completely compliant to our commands so I, I was less lethal option. Uhh, we discussed our plan. We had kind of, uhh, just a brief somewhat of a rehearsal where, uhh, how they were gonna park the vehicles. They let me know how they were gonna do that. They let me know, uhh, how they were gonna lay out stop sticks. I was designated once they turned, uhh, if there was any traffic to our north, so coming south at us, that was my primary role, as soon as we stopped, uhh, was to deal with any traffic and if time permitted we actually threw, uhh, some little, uhh, what are those little barricades with orange, you know, commandeered some little orange barricades out here, and, uhh, depending on the situation was potentially gonna set up some barricades just to stop our traffic from the back, uhh, and then to assist with the ladder prep, getting them, the FBI likes carrying these little stepstools so they can set up ladders and get up over the top of their engine blocks, uhh, for their fields of fire. So that was my role - traffic, uhh, assisting with ladders, stop sticks, and, uhh, and probably, which they anticipated, they had made some attempts to set up their communications. Uhh, they had a mobile repeater somewhere but as they anticipated, uhh, once we got up into that canyon they couldn't even really talk to each other so primary radio traffic was through OSP's TAC channel. They didn't have that channel so they were listening to it. Uhh, (#2) had it. He, I had it on handheld portable with my three guys and then (#1) had it with the FBI team leaders so that was all radio traffic was through our channel. Uhh, so, uhh, we get into position off the, uhh, the 31 Road at about 2:30, a little before. We had gone up and scouted north, uhh, there was just, the closest place was miles ahead before we could get off the road. There's just no place to hide. So we get on the 31 Road and the team leader with my group basically made the decision that, uhh, well,





Uhh, we believed we saw the, uhh, the friendlies to the occupiers, we think we saw that vehicle go by but we couldn't be certain 'cause we were so far deep but we did see a burgundy vehicle so we, based on the timing, we just had to make an assumption that it was clear 'cause we had to start moving to the road. So the arrest team moves down to the road, to the hardball, so they know they're gonna be seen by our two target vehicles. Uhh, we move down to the hardball as well. I communicate with (#2) and I asked, uhh, (#2) to relay me, uhh, passing vehicle information. So I want to try to the best of our ability, uhh, eliminate any vehicles just, you know, passing traffic that might be in between our northbound containment and the traffic stop. Uhh, as luck would have it or just 'cause it's so rural, one vehicle comes by. I just remember a small blue pickup. Uhh, I tell (#2), "Got a blue pickup." He says, "Confirm. That's the last vehicle. Haven't had anything else come by," so I'm kind of waiting on that, waiting on that. No other vehicles. Uhh, [redacted] says they're one mile from the park so we roll out and, uhh, (#2) tells me one more time, "No other vehicles and we got the target vehicles in sight." So I'm about as confident

as I can be we've got no, uhh, unassociated vehicle between us. The only likelihood or only possibility that I saw would have been actually coming off of the 31 Road that we had been on somewhere deep behind that. I don't even know how far down they plowed it. Uhh, so I felt really confident about that. Uhh, we're rolling. FBI is driving both vehicles. Uhh, (#2) radios, uhh, "We've got target vehicles in sight." Uhh, so we accelerate. Uhh, I made note of the milepost today. Uhh, to be honest with you, I didn't know at that time but, uhh, 53, milepost 53 was the, uhh, the Sno-Park, and they chose milepost 51 as their north containment, and I know the, uhh, the team leader chose that position specifically, uhh, from his map recon, looking at his aerial on his tablet, and also from when we got up and scouted for another area to hide. He liked the location, uhh, for the, uhh, the curve leading into a straightaway. Uhh, he wanted to, uhh, you know, have the ability to, uhh, give them some visibility, see our vehicles, see our stop sticks, see our lights, uhh, but not too much, uhh, but the point is, uhh, it was chosen by the FBI. They, they made those, and they made 'em pretty quick. Uhh, so we roll up, as I described earlier today, uhh, as we're driving north, I'm in the second vehicle, so, uhh, FBI's in the lead vehicle. They round the curve. They, uhh, they flip their turn, set up, uhh, so vehicle FBI 1 stops in the southbound lane, uhh, pointed inbound toward the centerline. The vehicle I'm in, the second vehicle, turns and stops, facing south but in the northbound lane, so both vehicles pointed in towards the center turn lane. Uhh, I'll, I can, I'll go over, you know, what we discussed earlier. Uhh, you know, as luck always has it, just as we're setting this up, uhh, as I get out of the vehicle, there's a car coming at us so I gotta, I gotta get that one of the way. It's a small car. Uhh, I run back about 30, 40 yards, and, uhh, just more out of confusion or questioning what was going on, uhh, they just, they didn't want to leave right away, uhh, so I'm trying to convey to this person, "You just need to turn around and leave," you know, "just wait an hour and hopefully the road will be opened," and they did, so they turn and leave. Uhh, so when I come back, I'm gone maybe about a minute from the pickups. When I come back to the pickups, uhh, the FBI's already deployed spike strips. They put them out, uhh, 10 or 15 yards out in front of their vehicles. Uhh, they are old-school, uhh, the accordion-style true spike strips. Uhh, they go out. They're not the, uhh, stop sticks that, uhh, OSP carries. Uhh, the length, uhh, the width of those spike strips I couldn't tell you exactly but, uhh, they're pretty much fog line to fog line, as I described earlier. So those are set. Uhh, I come back and, uhh, they're trying to get ladders out of their trucks so I assist them, uhh, getting my partner whose name is (#9). I get his ladder out. We get it unfolded, get him set. He's the first one set. He sets over the front right tire of our pickup, kind of over the hood. Go back and I help, uhh, get the second ladder out and get that one set up for the right pickup and they get, uhh, one of their guys on the

driver's side tire. So we got two, uhh, long gunners up on top there. Uhh, as I described earlier, uhh, I hear them make a traffic stop and, uhh, and then there's, uhh, a pretty good delay, uhh, what felt like minutes to me, I mean, uhh, it's, uhh, you know, it's always that way but it was three, four, five minutes of just, it was quiet. Uhh...

3844: Do you recall what the traffic was for the traffic stop or, or what stopped 'em?

#3: Uhh, no, I couldn't tell you exact verbiage. They didn't go through Dispatch, just that we're making a traffic stop. Uhh, we're behind 'em and stopping 'em. Uhh, but the fact that there was no immediate fail to yield or pursuit or anything else, it was just, it was quiet, uhh, for a pretty good amount of time, uhh, so we're just letting them deal with what they've got. Uhh, at some point, and I guess I, I didn't go over this, but when we rolled out of the 31 Road, (#1) actually had been the lead vehicle. So he pushed out in front of the two FBI trucks and he got three-quarters of a mile north of, uhh, our area, which is milepost 51, so he's probably almost to milepost 50. Uhh, so we're set up, just kind of quiet, and I look back and they got another vehicle coming up from behind, so I go back, I deal with that one. This guy's a little bit more uncooperative. He wants to argue with me about his needs to get through and he has to get to Burns and I'm trying to convey to him he's not going through here right now. Uhh, so that takes longer than I would've liked. Finally get him turned around. He rolls north, uhh, I don't know for certain but I believe for some reason, I think I remember seeing that vehicle, I think he, 'cause he, I remember I was concerned that he was just gonna go down and stop and just kind of be in our, uhh, crossfire if you will, uhh, and I think he did just that. How long he stayed, I don't know, but he went down just a little ways in a little red vehicle in a slow roll. So I get back up, uhh, with my guys. I lean down. They are struggling to get communications. They're wanting information. They're trying to reach their guys on their channel. It's not working. Uhh, (#1), who I assume can hear this 'cause he's got an FBI guy with him, he asks for a status check from the arrest team. Uhh, and that's, uhh, first thing I, first radio traffic I remember hearing. I didn't have an earpiece in so I just had a handheld portable down in my vest. Uhh, (#2), uhh, says, uhh, "We're taking custodies from vehicle 1. Uhh, we're dealing with uncooperatives from the lead vehicle," something to that effect. Uhh, it was clear to me that they were not getting cooperation from the lead vehicle. Uhh, another, uhh, lagging time, waiting, waiting. (#1) asks, (#1) asks for another status check or update. Uhh, (#2) relays, uhh, "The driver of the lead vehicle, uhh, says he's not getting out and you're gonna have to shoot me." That was pretty clear. Uhh, uhh, I didn't know at the time which one was the lead vehicle. Uhh, I'd been told early on that the

white truck, Finicum's truck, was the lead vehicle, uhh, but how the traffic stop went down, I wasn't sure on the configuration.

3867: But you heard a radio broadcast from (#2)...

#3: Yep.

3867: That said, what was the quote again?

#3: The lead vehicle, uhh,

3867: The driver said what?

#3: "Driver's not, he's not cooperative. He said he's not getting out and you're gonna have to shoot me."

3867: Okay.

#3: That's what he said.

3867: Go ahead.

#3: Uhh, there's another delay, another pause, uhh, and I've got my radio out and the four of us are just basically, you know, kind of listening to that one radio, now listening to how this is gonna play out. Well, right after (#2) radios that, uhh, (#1), uhh, basically says something to the effect of, "Move to your gas plan." (#2) immediately comes back, something to the effect, I think, somewhat, "We already are," or "We're moving to our gas plan." So he's clear they were gonna move to their gas plan as well on the vehicle and when I say "gas plan", uhh, what I assumed that to be was, uhh, 40-mm orange-tipped batons shooting OC in, into the vehicle. Uhh, it was a really short period of time after (#2) says they're going to the gas plan that he comes back on the radio and that's when he says, uhh, uhh, "He's taken off and he's coming at you guys." Like I said, what he said exactly, I can't tell you, uhh, but how he said it was clear. Uhh, you know, he, uhh, his urgency moved up in his, uhh, his tone. I've known (#2) for almost 20 years and when he said that, it was clear in my mind that he's fleeing and he's moving out, he's coming. Uhh, 'cause instantly, uhh, I said to, I believe it was (#12) on my right, I said, "We gotta get out of here." They all heard, they all heard it. Uhh, there was a little bit of a scramble. Uhh, I think their, one of their guys moved towards the back. I know the two that were up on the stepstools stayed there. I can't tell you when they got off but they stayed there, uhh, I just remember thinking for a long time in, in a pretty exposed place. Uhh, I moved around to the right side. Uhh, I guess I can describe a little bit the layout of the land since we haven't discussed that here in the recording. Uhh, you know, it's coming out of a

curve, uhh, a left-hand curve. There's probably maybe 400 meters of visibility up the highway around the curve and, and 400 is probably tops. Uhh, so we're not gonna see this vehicle coming from a mile away. Uhh, to our right is a snowbank, uhh, going, uhh, fairly flush, maybe slightly uphill. To the left snowbank, uhh, with a steeper drop-off going downhill. Uhh, early on, I guess I should mention this and I did earlier, early on there was some conversation from the team leader of the FBI to his guys as I was moving back up to their location, I remembered him telling his guys, "If this guy comes at us, he's probably gonna swerve to the right and try and go around on the right," and, uhh, you know, that, that became part of my decision-making process later. So, getting back to where I was, uhh, when (#2) said, "He's coming at you guys," uhh, in my mind, we had to get out of here. He, uhh, we were just in a bad spot. Uhh, either him yielding, uhh, I just wanted a little bit more cover, uhh, and if he doesn't yield, there's not a lot of good options here. So I yell, uhh, to (#12) who's starting to move, uhh, to the right, I yell at him at some point, "I'm going to the right." Uhh, and I think, uhh, (#9) kind of looked back at me and he, at least my impression was that he got that impression as well, that I was moving up to the right. So I start moving, uhh, I think I already had my pistol out at that point, uhh, from the stop. I start moving. I'm running and I noted just on this, the proximity and location that this is happening fast so I got a sense of urgency about me. I take a couple of steps. I hit the snow. I get a couple of good steps in the snow but then my left leg just gets buried to above my knee, almost to my crotch, and, uhh, it was not a good feeling. It was actually very, uhh, I'll, I'll just say, it was like, I, I can't, I gotta get out of here. This is not good 'cause basically where you guys saw earlier, I was, uhh, I would have been right about in the area where, uhh, Finicum's truck ended up coming into that snowbank. I had not gotten far enough up into that tree line where I needed to be. Uhh, my pistol's in my right hand. Uhh, I'm trying to get my left leg unstuck and I'm kind of doing the crawl to get that thing out of there. I break it free. I do a couple of crawl steps. I feel ground's a little bit more solid underneath me, scurry up there. I drop down again, not quite as deep, that was the deepest one, but down to my knee again. Uhh, it's just like, almost like a nightmare. It's like I gotta, gotta get out of here. Uhh, I make it up to that tree, uhh, hopefully faster than it felt like, but I get to that tree just as, uhh, I can hear the vehicle coming first. I know it's coming. I can hear our guys saying, "Get ready, here it comes," you know, uhh, and the first thing that, uhh, impression that I have is when I see it, it's going fast. It's going really fast. There's just no way, even if it at that speed, it was not gonna get stopped. I mean the potential for him locking up his brakes and not making contact with those vehicles at that speed was not likely and he had to have, like I said, it's the same distance, he would've had at least 400 meters, which is a quarter of a mile, to see those, uhh, vehicles,

uhh, with red and blue lights. I didn't discuss that but I'll touch on that. That was part of the prep on the vehicles. Uhh, when, getting back to the stepstools and, uhh, setting up all that, the FBI guys had, uhh, red and blue, uhh, window-mounted, uhh, little suction cups that just hit right to the front window and the rear window and activated those. They had red and blues in each vehicle in the windshields, uhh, and in the rear window as well, so those would've been plainly visible, uhh, from, like I said, what I estimated about 400 meters is around that curve. It's right about 4:30 so it's, uhh, it's 5 o'clock now. It's pretty close to full daylight, uhh, it was blue skies yesterday and visibility wasn't an issue. There was no precipitation. Uhh, so I'm behind that tree, and he is moving. He is not gonna get stopped and the first thing I remembered is just the sense that he accelerates. I can, I can just hear the truck. Uhh, I believe it was a diesel, I don't know for 100% but for some reason I believe it was a diesel. Uhh, I just hear it accelerate. This all, all of this happens within seconds so I'm trying to kind of get it all in there, so I hear it, it's coming fast, I know it's not stopping. I'm behind the biggest tree I can get to. Uhh, that tree it not gonna stop it. It's gonna protect me a little bit, uhh, but I think I'm far enough away that he can't get up to where I'm at so I feel a little bit comfortable, uhh, with my location, uhh, even if he tries to come up that way, which is, in fact, what he did. So he, for whatever reason, he swerves to his left, whether it's to avoid the spike strips, uhh, vehicles, who knows. We can speculate forever but as he's approaching our vehicles, uhh, I hear, uhh, somebody from our team, uhh, engage him with shots. Uhh, I can hear, uhh, rifle shots being fired. Uhh, I have no idea, my focus is up the road. I don't know who's engaged, uhh, but it happens, I mean, quickly. About the same time the acceleration, whether it's right before or right after...

3844: This is clearly from your team towards the vehicle?

#3: From our team towards the vehicle, yes.

3844: 'Kay. Thank you.

#3: Uhh...

3867: Just, just to clarify...

#3: Yes?

3867: Your team or somebody else that may have...

#3: Well, I was just gonna bring that up. So, as, uhh, as this was kind of progressing, uhh, I, I failed to mention how (#1) had moved up the command post. He had inched it up from his initial position, he moved up once, had some vehicles

stopped, and I know there was a couple vehicles at least that he stopped behind him. He's got a full light package in his truck. It's an unmarked, uhh, pickup, but he's got a full light package so he had traffic stopped behind him. Uhh, I believe it was probably either on the gas plan, uhh, radio traffic, or "he's coming at you" radio traffic, (#1) then moved up and took up a position pretty much squared right between the two pickups, probably leaning more towards the southbound lane just based on my memory but he's facing south. Uhh, but where (#1) went, I didn't know exactly. Uhh, so when I get, uhh, to my vehicle or to the tree, I just, for whatever reason, I remember looking back and kind of scanning and I yell one more time, "Get out of there." Uhh, I just remember seeing my guy specifically. He kind of stands out. He's got a real full beard. Uhh, he kind of stood out from the rest of 'em and he was really hanging out. He was right in the middle where if this guy floors it and goes through these vehicles, he's got no avenue of escape. There was another FBI guy that was really too close to the right pickup. Uhh, he had no avenue of escape if the, if, if Finicum's plan was to try to go through these vehicles or just take 'em out for whatever reason, uhh, those guys had no avenue of escape. There was, there was nowhere to go, uhh, so I yell, "Get out of there." Uhh, the shots ring out. Uhh, Finicum's vehicle swerves hard to the left and starts basically plowing snow up towards me.

3844: Do you recall how many shots you heard?

#3: Uhh, a few, just maybe a, a rapid burst, bam-bam-bam, three, four, five. Uhh, like I said out on the road, more than one but not 10, not a full magazine, uhh, you know, three to five is probably my best, uhh, guesstimate. Big snow plow, boom, big white snow, you know, vehicle kind of disappears, it's white, it's coming kind of towards me but, uhh, you know, I'm, I'm not in fear at this point 'cause I can see the path that it's taken and I'm far enough up behind that tree that it's gonna pass by me here and it comes to a stop, uhh, in my opinion, uhh, not by design. I think the snow stopped him. I think his desire was to get through there and had that vehicle made it, he would've plowed all the way through there. The snow just built up so much on him, it just, it stopped his vehicle, and the reason I believe that was, uhh, the vehicle seemed to still be accelerating, uhh, like he was still trying to throttle it for just a short time, a second or two, but I just felt like the vehicle was still struggling to plow through there and it was not happening. So I am on the shoulder to the, let me get my directions right, I'm on the west shoulder. He, I've got Finicum's vehicle just off in front of me now, uhh, completely off the road, and everybody else, now I've got Finicum's vehicle in front of me and so I've got in my periphery basically the rest of my team. Uhh, had a moment of concern with crossfire. I kind of, I remember seeing my counterpart, (#9). I felt comfortable where he was _____ 62:20 and where I

was. Uhh, I felt like if any of our guys had to engage the pickup, I was okay. It wasn't great. I would've like to have started moving a little bit farther south but I had a good, uhh, a good, uhh, line of sight on the drive, or the driver's side door and passenger's, uhh, driver's side backdoor. Uhh, it didn't take long. Uhh, it's hard to say. I, I thought about this again just since we left down there. Uhh, it felt like just seconds, 10 seconds, 15 seconds, it's hard to say. It could've been a little longer. It could've been quicker, but I just remember thinking I'm here, I can't see. The windows are pretty tinted. I can't see what's going on inside there, and I'm hoping they can't see me. I'm kind of kneeled down behind a tree but I'm pretty visible, like I said, in that black, uhh, vest. Uhh, the door opens up and, uhh, I can see it's Finicum. I recognized him from all the pictures I've seen, all the videos. I, I knew right away it was Finicum. He wears a cowboy hat. Uhh, in my mind, it was, the intel was accurate. Uhh, he steps out. Uhh, he doesn't make eye contact with me. I don't challenge him immediately. Uhh, because when the door opens up, he's got some snow he's trying to plow with, he has similar struggles that I do when he's, he's trying to get out in deep snow. He kind of falls. Uhh, one key thing was, pretty quickly as he's falling out or stepping out, I can see both hands are clear. Uhh, I make the decision not to challenge quite yet until I can, uhh, I've got my pistol out. Uhh, once he kind of rights himself and I've got a good, uhh, sight picture on him, I challenge, uhh, I just yell typical commands, "State Police." I said, "Keep your hands up. Keep your hands up. Let me see your hands." He doesn't seem to either acknowledge me or even, uhh, follow my commands right away. Uhh, as I described earlier in the walkthrough, uhh, as the vehicle is literally coming to a stop, the FBI as part of the plan that had been rehearsed, they let loose with, uhh, flash bang diversion distraction devices so we, flash bangs are going off. Uhh, they're throwing them. Whether they're aerial burst or I think mostly on the passenger side, but it's loud. It's just bang, a lot of bangs and it's loud. Uhh, so I'm, I'm just constantly yelling commands at Finicum. Uhh, he seems to get out and he doesn't, uhh, key in on me. Uhh, he turns and just takes like a couple steps. Once he kind of gets his balance, what seems to me is now he's kind of got his balance. He's on the snow. I'm yelling commands at him. He, he's got some, uhh, realization of who I am and where I'm at and he makes eye contact with me and he, he looks pissed. That's the best way to describe it. He is pissed and, uhh, he's got, he throws both of his hands kind of up like this, uhh, as if to show me his palms but he doesn't do what I would, you know, refer to as what we would normally expect as police officers, when you say "raise your hands." Uhh, he kind of does this but he's pissed and he, he starts in with his verbiage, which pretty much continued and it's, "Just fuckin' shoot me, just shoot me. You just kill me, just fuckin' kill me," and I'm yelling, "Just stop right there. Stop. Just stop right there. Get down on

the ground." He starts to take a few steps. He's struggling through the snow but he takes a few steps so it'd be, uhh, he's moving, if the truck's here, he's moving kind of towards my right, so he's moving this way. Uhh, when he steps away from the door, he leaves the driver's side door open. I can see into the front, uhh, area of the truck. It looks to me like the front right seat is not occupied, which gave me a little bit of comfort, uhh, but I knew, or just believed there had to be multiple occupants in that vehicle and I, I didn't like, you know, waiting for any shots that might be coming from inside out, so I was pretty exposed to the vehicle, uhh, while still trying to deal with, uhh, Finicum. This goes on for a short time, where, uhh, it seems like everybody's dealing with the passenger side. Can't tell you exactly what was said or how it was said but I just, I, I have an understanding that they're dealing with somebody on the passenger side of the vehicle that I can't see. Uhh, whether it's someone stepping out, whether they're taking somebody into custody, I can just tell that their focus is here and not on Finicum, so they got something going on over there. Uhh, so Finicum starts to move away from his vehicle and away from me, uhh, diagonally, how I described earlier. I tried to just basically slide to my right just to kind of cut off his path as we continued the same dialog, "Stop", "Shoot me", "Stop right there", "Just fuckin' shoot me." I'm sliding to the right best I can. Uhh, I don't move far. It's, it's deep snow and I'm struggling, struggling to keep sight picture. Uhh, he's moving, he's pretty clear that he's, he's not following my commands but he has the awareness to keep his hands where I can see 'em. That, uhh, was, you know, pretty obvious to me.

3844: Just keeping his hands about shoulder level?

#3: About shoulder level.

3844: Pointed towards you...

#3: Yeah.

3844: Palms up?

#3: Yeah. He kind of, I mean they would kind of maybe drop a little bit when he would lose his balance but it was clear to me that he was cognizant of me being a police officer...

3844: Um-hmm

#3: And that I was giving him commands and he was at that point trying to show me that he had nothing in his hands. That was my perception of that short dialogue right there. So as I described earlier, I'm trying to slide to my right to keep him

from moving south and southwest, which we would've had no containment. Uhh, I wasn't too concerned about him taking off on foot. I knew his general age, uhh, a foot pursuit was not a concern of mine but just keeping him in containment and not letting him get out of that little tight containment and getting behind us. Uhh, he had a cowboy hat on. He had, I believe, like denim blue jeans on. Couldn't see his footwear, uhh, or just didn't make note of that but, uhh, his jacket, I can't tell you exactly what it was, but it was, it seemed to be kind of a mixture of light, I got the impression, for whatever reason, it was either a vest or maybe some sort of over-poncho or something. It just looked like what you would wear in the cold weather, number one, uhh, 'cause it was cold out, like maybe wool, uhh, but at some point, I started transitioning into, uhh, thinking about going to Taser and now I'm starting to think distance, proximity, and effectiveness of a Taser with that heavy clothing, so I, I just kind of made note of the clothing. Uhh, as I slide to the right, uhh, like I said, I can see the rest of the guys kind of in, just in my periphery, but the first one that I make, uhh, a definite positive, uhh, you know, note is off, is (#1). He clearly had made a shift around the back of the FBI team, had crossed the road, and was moving towards my location. Uhh, and it was clear to me the way he had his AR, uhh, directed, that his attention was now on Finicum, uhh, which it hadn't been before. It seemed to me that, uhh, for that duration, whatever that was, I was dealing with Finicum and, and I had no other lethal cover. I made quick eye contact with (#1). Whether he looks at me, I don't know, but I look at (#1) briefly and, uhh, I can see he, uhh, has his AR directed on Finicum, uhh, and I believe he knows where I'm at. We don't have any communication between each other. It's just more of, you know, training together for years. Uhh, because I see (#1) with the AR directed at Finicum, uhh, I, I don't communicate this, I just make the decision myself to, uhh, transition from pistol to Taser. Uhh, he's not complying with commands. He's got his hands for the most part up where I can see them. Uhh, I'm going to now try to move in, close a little bit more distance and try to, uhh, go to Taser as an option. Uhh, so I'm moving. Finicum's kind of basically looking at me. He realizes that I'm cutting off his route. He turns and I go to holster up, who knows how I did it to be honest with you, whether I pulled my Taser out first and then holstered or if I holstered and then pull out Taser, I don't know. Uhh, I can tell you, I don't know if it'd been better to have both of 'em out. That's a tactic we discussed and had a lot of conversations about. I personally have had concerns about having pistol in one hand, Taser in the other hand at the same time. I know it's somewhat controversial. I just know I made the decision at some point to holster, uhh, my pistol and go to Taser. Uhh, so as that transition's going, it's, it's awkward. I'm in deep snow. I'm moving. It doesn't feel fluid. It's not like on the range where I feel like, you know, Billy Tactical and everything's running good. It's, uhh,

I'm, I'm really uncomfortable right now. Uhh, I do feel comfortable having (#1) there. This happens much faster than I would have liked it to happen and who knows why or how, but as I get the Taser out, uhh, I believe I get it pretty close to leveled, uhh, but at some point as this is going on, I see (#1), I'm watching Finicum. Finicum makes, uhh, a movement to turn, and turns towards (#1). Whether he takes a step or two or three steps, I don't know, but it's clear I've blocked off his path. That redirects his attention, direction towards (#1). He, uhh, appears to make contact with (#1). He realizes (#1's) there so that forces Finicum to turn back around. Uhh, I believe he, uhh, wielded to the left but I, I don't know for sure. It could've been to the right 'cause I'm, I'm, I'm looking at (#1), I'm looking at Finicum, I'm messing with that stupid Taser. I come up, I come back up pulling at the Taser. I've made the decision, uhh, I'm pretty, I'm, I'm not as close as I'd like to be with this Taser. Uhh...

3844: What would you approximate...

#3: Yeah, I was just gonna say, I'm still probably 20+ feet. Uhh, there's some, there's some breeze. I remember thinking about the wind, a little bit, it wasn't too bad but I just remember thinking with his clothes, for whatever reason, I just wanted to be a lot closer with that Taser. I, I've just seen some air balls not have a lot of effect, uhh, so as I'm coming up, I'm trying to come up, look at Finicum, this happens just in seconds, this whole last little bit of conversation. Finicum turns and what I, my perception is this, and this is pretty important. Uhh, I, I can't tell you how he does it exactly but he turns and he faces back generally towards his car, so the way that he had come from, he makes an about face and is starting to face back that way. Uhh, as he's doing that movement, his shoulders kind of come forward, they kind of rock. To me it felt like he stopped walking, uhh, maybe he took a small step but he stops and he comes like this with two hands so the two hands come in and I just remember, uhh, the familiarity of what I've done a million times, which you guys have done, is, it looked to me like with one hand, uhh, one hand he was moving fabric jacket, uhh, vest, whatever he had, he was moving something out of the way and the other hand, uhh, was moving in in a movement that was to me, it just looked too familiar. It was consistent with drawing a handgun. That's what it looked like to me, either off a cross-draw, uhh, on the hip or a cross-draw on the shoulder. That was my perception of it. He's going for a gun and I can tell you right now, uhh, I was very uncomfortable. I, it was just, you know, it was a split second, you got a million things going through your mind but I remember actually being angry and I was pretty, pretty freakin' worried that I made the worst time to transition to Taser. I was comfortable with (#1) there but as you guys know, you're more comfortable with your own decision making process and what you're seeing versus what someone else is

seeing and I have just made decision to go to Taser right as this guy is going for his gun and I now know that I don't have time. I cannot retransition so my thought process was I gotta get this Taser off. I've gotta get it off, uhh, 'cause I can't go back. He's, he's gonna get the drop on me and this happened, like I said, within a second. Uhh, as he making this movement, he ducks, I hear, uhh, pop-pop-pop, just like that is what I hear. I'm thinking two to four rounds. Uhh, I, I, I know (#1) shot. I know that for certain right when it happens, he's right there. I can, you know, not feel, just kind of see the muzzle blast right off to my right. I know (#1's) engaged him and I see, uhh, Finicum go down right now. I don't know and I, I'm, I'm not aware at the time, uhh, I don't learn until later that (#2) also engaged him but I know right then that (#1's) fired, uhh, at least a couple rounds, two to three rounds. He, uhh, it couldn't have been more plain as day to me and I knew that he hit Finicum and I knew he hit him solid. He went down, uhh, and I've seen this several times. He went down, uhh, in the snow. He, he, uhh, kind of went to his knees first 'cause of the deep snow and then, uhh, dropped back onto his back so he, his hands came back right towards me so I'm looking at him with his hands and his head back towards me. He goes down, uhh, and he spends a couple of minutes, at least two minutes, still moving around. His hands don't go a long ways but what's important is still the concern that he's got access to a firearm, uhh, so my...

3844: Can I clarify?

#3: Yeah.

3844: When his hands did come back, was there anything in his hands at that point?

#3: No. No. When they came back, nothing in his hands.

3844: 'Kay.

#17: Can I also, umm, so when you saw him go for what, what you interpreted as him going for his weapon, you said it made you uncomfortable, can you...

#3: Yes.

#17: Can you, uhh, expand on that?

#3: Okay, uhh, yeah, to be perfectly blunt, uhh, he had the drop on me at this point. If I don't have cover, lethal cover from somebody else, uhh, he's going to be able to get his gun and get a shot off on me before I can get a shot off so, yeah, I mean to be perfectly honest with you, it's very uncomfortable, scary, terrifying, none of us want to get shot. It was, uhh, it was a lot of emotions but it, it was, it was a pretty good fear. Fear is probably the best way to put it. It was like, hmmm, not good,

not good at all, uhh, so, you know, I was hoping for the best with that Taser. I, I did not even deploy the Taser. The shots rang out, uhh, I never acquired sight picture. I didn't get red dots. You know how the Taser works, you get two dots from the X2 Taser. I never got any kind of picture on him. Uhh, he went down and, uhh, I knew, uhh, right then that, uhh, that threat for the most part was over. Uhh, so I do holster my Taser and I go back to my pistol and make the decision that that's where I'm pretty much gonna stay for the duration of this. So I stay right where I'm at. I think I slide just a little bit to the right kind of towards (#1), just to getting a little bit less exposed, uhh, to Finicum and to the, uhh, Finicum's vehicle. Uhh, I'm with (#1) just for a brief time but I, I really got tunnel vision on, uhh, Finicum and the vehicle 'cause they're kind of pretty much right within my view. Uhh, I'm watching Finicum. I'm seeing him moving, uhh, but after about 10 seconds, at, at least with my perception that he didn't now have the ability to get to his firearm so I kind of transitioned. I was watching him but my focus was now more on the vehicle. I know (#1) picks up and leaves because while this is going on, as you can imagine, there's, there's constant diversions, there's commands, uhh, they're dealing with, uhh, occupants of the truck. (#1) moves away from me and I am kneeling basically still now with cover pretty much straight down the driver's side. Uhh, if someone shoots from inside it, I'm exposed or if they were to lean out the driver's side door, uhh, I'm exposed to that as well.

3867: Just a second, uhh, (#3), I just wanted to back up. Uhh, remember prior to, uhh, kind of leading up to the situation you just explained that you had to go up that snowbank, found cover behind a tree, the pickup truck came in and snowplowed it's way in as you said, umm, Finicum exited the vehicle, umm, semi-compliant and started to walk, move, trying to move away in a direction, uhh, and then you tried to match that, basically blocking him from getting away...

#3: Yes.

3867: But in that time, what, what happened, uhh, did you still have hard cover like you had before, did that change, what, what was the new situation?

#3: Yeah, when, when I moved away from that tree that I was on when Finicum initially left the vehicle, I had no cover and very little concealment. There was, as I showed you guys out there, a couple of small, little, tiny, you know, trees, uhh, when I saw tiny, 2-footers, uhh, 1-inch diameter, so I had no cover, uhh, was completely exposed. Anything off that road, yeah, I, I was exposed, uhh...

3867: So at the point where Finicum made that movement that you described, you had no hard cover...

#3: No.

3867: And you had your Taser out?

#3: Yes.

3867: Okay. Go ahead, continue, sir.

#3: And, uhh, so (#1) moves away and, and he moves over to assist with, uhh, whatever's being dealt with on the passenger side of the vehicle. Uhh, I feel (#4), (#4) comes up on my right, uhh, and he's got a long gun and basically I ask him to, uhh, take cover down on the vehicle. I said, "Watch Finicum but get a long gun on the vehicle on the driver's side of the vehicle." Uhh, we were there for a couple of minutes at least, uhh, still pretty exposed, uhh, but the only place really to be to have a view on that driver's side. Uhh, they're still not getting any compliance. I can hear, uhh, radio traffic. I can hear, you know, people hollering for less lethal. Our, uhh, multi-launcher, which is the 40-mm, uhh, less lethal weapon, it's a multi-launcher so it's got a cylinder that fires, I believe, six rounds in rapid succession. Uhh, it had been with the arrest team so it moved up pretty quick and, uhh, they were calling for that on the vehicle to start breaking out some windows to, uhh, to try to generate some compliance and to gain some visibility into the windows. Uhh, if I didn't mention it earlier, they're pretty tinted and you couldn't see into the windows.

3867: And is someone giving commands to the occupants of the vehicle still..

#3: Yes.

3867: At some point?

#3: Yeah.

3867: Okay.

#3: There's a lot of commands...

3867: Okay.

#3: As usual in something like this. I know the FBI agents were kind of the lead on that, uhh, constant commands, uhh, but nobody else had exited the vehicle, at least not that I had seen...

3867: 'Kay.

#3: At this point. Nobody else was in custody. Uhh, a couple of FBI agents circled around behind (#4) and I and, uhh, I believe they were the, the last ones to arrive

'cause they had been also part of the arrest team. When they get there, they circle around behind us, and they take a deeper approach and get a little bit of hard cover. You saw the trees out there. Most of them are 4 to 8 inches in diameter so nothing great. They move up into an area where they've got a little bit of hard cover, a little better concealment, and they've still got a pretty good, uhh, eyeball on the driver's side of the vehicle. I make eye contact with them. Uhh, I just let him know, uhh, I just kind of wave at him just to tell him we're exposed. If you've got the truck, we're moving out, and he kind of just gave me a nod or a thumbs up, whatever that was, it was clear that that was now their assignment. They were taking that driver's side so (#4) and I, uhh, moved out of that and got into more cover. Uhh, at that point we had plenty of officers on scene, tactical guys on scene, uhh, dealing with the pickup. Uhh, we had less lethal. (#4) grabs more less lethal, uhh, so I just, uhh, what I did was as I described earlier, uhh, just to, uhh, cover the bases, wanted to get an ambulance rolling for Finicum. I mean, uhh, we still had a lot going on and I was just gonna at least get one staged so I spent, uhh, you know, some time getting switched over to a local repeater channel, uhh, got on with our OSP Dispatch, and I just gave 'em a real brief description of what had happened, we're, uhh, in, in an, uhh, officer involved shooting on 395, one suspect down with gunshot wounds and just get an ambulance heading this way and staged. That was, uhh, really, uhh, my next role. Uhh, at some point, uhh, they've thrown diversions, they've hit windows, windows on the front right driver's door, right rear window has been shot out with the 40-mm round, still nobody's exited the vehicle. I know they put in gas rounds as well and, uhh, it just seemed like they were hunkered, they were barricaded up in there. They were not coming out. Uhh, someone asked for a shield so I went back, helped an FBI guy dig his shield out of the back of his truck, moved up with a shield. We spent some time digging out more, uhh, less lethal rounds, uhh, 'cause they were running out quickly. At some point, uhh, Ryan Bundy eventually exited the vehicle and, like I said, uhh, I believe, I don't know for sure, but I was back in the van when he started to come out. I could hear, "He's coming out, he's coming out." Uhh, I believe he came out of the back right seat, so the right rear passenger door is the one he stepped out of. Uhh, he was somewhat defiant in his demeanor and his mood, uhh, and his verbiage, but he did comply with their commands. Once he exited the vehicle, uhh, he, there, there was, not that I saw, I don't believe there was any use of force. He wasn't tased and he wasn't hit with the 40-mm after exiting the vehicle, uhh, but when he stepped out, I could hear some conversations about, uhh, a medic, uhh, that, uhh, my perception at the time was that he had possibly been shot. I saw and it was about 30 yards up ahead of me at this point and I saw someone as they were taking him into custody kind of looking at his shoulder, uhh, but that wasn't the

biggest priority. He, he, he was walking and talking fine. He was taken into custody and someone scooped him out behind, uhh, to some cover and then, uhh, I believe, uhh, a younger female, a brunette, came out next. I think she came out the, uhh, driver's side, uhh, driver's side, uhh, backseat. She came out and it was a combination of, uhh, the HRT guys and some, uhh, OSP guys doing the custody and the commands but I was not part of that. I was, uhh, back at the van now. Uhh, they take her into custody and then the third one to come out is a blonde that's older. When I say older, she looked to me in her, I don't know, 50s, late 40s, early 50s. Uhh, the younger girl looked really young, late teens, early 20s. There was a pretty big difference. They seemed to be more compliant. Uhh, they were taken into custody. Uhh, spent a little bit of time more challenges on the truck. They are asking, I can hear 'cause I move up, I can hear them asking, one, one officer is asking Finic-, or, uhh, I'm sorry, Bundy, "Is there anybody else in?" He's not, uhh, he's not cooperating. He's not saying anything. Uhh, I don't hear him say it, but I hear somebody make some sort of comment that he's not complying or something and he, he makes some sort of comment about we had just, we started a war, so that, that was relayed to me, something, uhh, that Bundy said, basically it was my impression that Bundy's not cooperating. Uhh, another FBI agent was asking the brunette, uhh, if there was anybody else in the car and she was saying there was nobody else inside the car. They broke out a couple more windows with 40s, they challenged it for a little bit longer, and then, uhh, a, a team moved up with a shield and cleared the vehicle. Uhh, once the vehicle was cleared, uhh, they transitioned into medical on Finicum. Uhh, I saw one of the tactical guys that I, I have been told was a tactical medic, I don't know what his certification was, but he, uhh, he was, uhh, the initial to deal with him. (#2) was providing cover up there with him and there's, so there's two agents and (#2) I saw working with, uhh, Finicum. Uhh, I started working radio at that point, uhh, on the local channel with (#15) who has responded to the scene. Uhh, so what else? So we had to get, uhh, we had traffic we were dealing with, some un-, somewhat uncooperatives, uhh, that had moved in close from the north. They were pretty close to our scene, uhh, so we were trying to lock it down. This now is a crime scene and it's an officer involved shooting scene, uhh, so for our security, uhh, once every-, the vehicle was cleared and, uhh, Finicum, I don't believe he was ever handcuffed but I, I don't know that for sure, uhh, once that was determined, uhh, we needed to get some patrol cars through our scene so we moved one FBI truck. I tried painting it, its location real quick. I painted a tire. We moved it to allow, uhh, some patrol cars to move to the south and start dealing with the traffic that's coming at us from the south. Uhh, so what else here? Uhh, at that point, uhh, basically kind of moved into the officer involved shooting role. Uhh, I got linked up with (#1) as kind of his companion officer, uhh, although

there's still a lot of stuff going on until we can get more on the scene, we've got him and (#2) separated. Uhh, I got (#2) hooked up with, uhh, (#7) and, uhh, eventually once the scene was transitioned to, uhh, some, to some uniformed patrols, uhh, I transported, uhh, (#1), or I'm sorry, (#15) transported me and (#1) back here to the Command Post. Uhh, as far as, uhh, weapons, uhh, (#15), uhh, had, I heard this conversation, he told (#1) to, uhh, 'cause we're trying to figure out vehicles, uhh, he told (#1) to secure his AR in his truck, that that would be dealt with by units that would come and process the scene, uhh, so (#1) did that. I'm not sure what or how (#2's) vehi-, or weapon was secured. Uhh, that's basically it. We came back here, got a little bite to eat, uhh, I drove (#1) back to Bend, where he was processed by, uhh, some Deschutes County folks and, and Bend also yester-, last night at Deschutes County SO. Umm, I think I probably left some stuff out. I think that's about what I've got.

3867: 'Kay.

#3: I'm trying to remember...

3867: Couple, uhh, just quick, uhh, quick questions. Did you take any medication, drugs, or alcohol that would affect your ability to perform your duties and responsibilities either prior to or during this incident that you're describing?

#3: No, I don't.

3867: Okay. Umm, and it sounds like through the course of the investigation, umm, there's possibly a video documenting some portion of this incident. Uhh, if that video's made available, umm, and, umm, you are allowed to view it, uhh, would you like to watch it and come back and amend your statement at a future date?

#3: Yes, if that's, uhh, a possibility, I would, yes.

3867: Okay. Okay, I'm gonna go ahead and stop the recording. Uhh, it's about 5:30 hours, umm.

<end of audio recording>

Transcription Services

February 2-3, 2016

This audio recording was transcribed to the best of my ability.



CITY OF BEND POLICE DEPARTMENT

CASE# 2016-00024156

CASE SUPPLEMENT REPORT

565 NE 15th St
Bend, OR 97701

CONNECTED # 1 2016-00024205

CONNECTED # 2

CONNECTED # 3

EVENT	DATE OF THIS REPORT 2/6/2016 8:03 PM	SUPP 5
	TITLE / DESCRIPTION 1-31-16/ Interview with Involved Officer #1.	

DISTRIBUTION			
<input type="checkbox"/> KARLY'S LAW	<input type="checkbox"/> DA	<input type="checkbox"/> DHS	<input type="checkbox"/> JUSTICE COURT
<input type="checkbox"/> MDT	<input type="checkbox"/> JUVENILE	<input type="checkbox"/> KIDS CENTER	<input type="checkbox"/> CIRCUIT COURT
<input type="checkbox"/> USE OF FORCE	<input type="checkbox"/> DMV	<input type="checkbox"/> DETECTIVES	<input type="checkbox"/> MENTAL HEALTH
<input type="checkbox"/> PURSUIT	<input type="checkbox"/> OLCC	<input type="checkbox"/> ME	<input type="checkbox"/> ENVIRONMENTAL HEALTH
<input type="checkbox"/> K-9	Other:		

OFFENSES	CR#	STATUTE DESCRIPTION	ATTEMPT/COMMIT

SUBJECT	SUBJECT TYPE		NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE SUFFIX)				PRIMARY PHONE	
	ADDRESS (STREET, CITY, STATE, ZIP)							PHONE #2
	DOB	AGE or AGE RANGE	SEX	RACE	HEIGHT or RANGE	WEIGHT or RANGE	HAIR	EYE
	DL NUMBER/STATE			SSH	ALIAS (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE)			
	EMPLOYER NAME AND ADDRESS				EMPLOYER PHONE NUMBER			

SUBJECT	SUBJECT TYPE		NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE SUFFIX)				PRIMARY PHONE	
	ADDRESS (STREET, CITY, STATE, ZIP)							PHONE #2
	DOB	AGE or AGE RANGE	SEX	RACE	HEIGHT or RANGE	WEIGHT or RANGE	HAIR	EYE
	DL NUMBER/STATE			SSH	ALIAS (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE)			
	EMPLOYER NAME AND ADDRESS				EMPLOYER PHONE NUMBER			

SUBJECT	SUBJECT TYPE		NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE SUFFIX)				PRIMARY PHONE	
	ADDRESS (STREET, CITY, STATE, ZIP)							PHONE #2
	DOB	AGE or AGE RANGE	SEX	RACE	HEIGHT or RANGE	WEIGHT or RANGE	HAIR	EYE
	DL NUMBER/STATE			SSH	ALIAS (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE)			
	EMPLOYER NAME AND ADDRESS				EMPLOYER PHONE NUMBER			

REPORTING OFFICER	DATE	REVIEWED BY	
3627	02/01/2016	3629	2/3/2016 14:13

000007



CITY OF BEND POLICE DEPARTMENT

CASE SUPPLEMENT REPORT

556 NE 16th St
Bend, OR 97701

CASE# 2016-00024156

NARRATIVE

Narrative:

On 01-31-16, at about 1100 hours I traveled to Springfield, Oregon with my partner detective from the Deschutes County Sheriff's Office to interview Involved Officer #1. The interview was not recorded however a stenographer was present to document the interview in detail.

Present during the interview were myself, my partner, the stenographer, Involved Officer #1, and representatives for Involved Officer #1. For the content of the interview see the associated stenographical document.

Disposition:

Case open; pending review by the District Attorney's Office.

REPORTING OFFICER

3627

DATE

02/01/2016

REVIEWED BY

3629

2/3/2016

14:13

Supplementary Incident Report

Oregon State Police/EAST REGION CRIMINAL
COMMAND

Printed: 02/23/2016 12:10 by

Incident: **SP16026132 Officer Involved Shooting @01/26/2016 16:40**

Author: #C INVESTIGATING OFFICER, C Report time: 02/01/2016 12:19

Entered by: #C INVESTIGATING OFFICER, C Entered time: 02/01/2016 12:19

Remarks: Investigating Officer "C" Supplemental Report

EXHIBITS:

(Investigating Officer C Initials [REDACTED])

ACTION TAKEN:

On January 26, 2016, I was on duty and working in Burns, Harney County, Oregon. I was riding with Investigating Officer L. At approximately 6:14pm, we were requested to respond to the scene of an officer involved shooting and secure the scene. The scene was located on Highway 395 approximately milepost 51C. I was advised that the Deschutes County Major Crime Team had been activated and would be en route.

Myself and Investigating Officer L arrived on scene at approximately 6:45pm. While driving to the scene we observed a jeep parked on the northbound shoulder of the road. I took pictures of the Jeep bearing Arizona registration plate: [REDACTED] Nothing was touched in the jeep, and it was left as it was found.

We drove northbound on the road for approximately one more mile until we reached the site of the officer involved shooting. Myself and Investigating Officer L parked at the south end of the crime scene to secure it.

I had contact with the Harney County Medical Examiner. The Medical Examiner advised an arrival time of approximately 6:31pm.

I took photos of the scene that were later entered into evidence as (Investigating Officer C Initials) E-1.

The Medical Examiner inquired about examining the body prior to the major crimes team arriving. I explained I would rather wait until the major crimes team was on scene to protect the integrity of the scene. The Medical Examiner advised that would be fine.

I received two handguns that were secured during the incident. I received the first one at approximately 7:35PM from Investigating Officer V.

- The first handgun was a FN Pistol with a magazine taken from Payne, the passenger of the white truck. When the weapon was made safe it was reported

Redacted (2), 3/10/16 - Page 158

000716

there was not a round in the chamber and a magazine in the gun. Investigating Officer V also provided me with Payne's hat, wallet, 2x ink pens and a black folding knife.

- A small brass cylindrical object was also provided that was reportedly taken from one of the Bundy's.

At approximately 7:40PM, I received the second pistol from Officer #6.

- The second handgun was a Sig Sauer with an anchor Emblem on it secured from the driver of the Jeep no further information. The handgun had a light on it and there were two magazines with it. When the weapon was made safe it was reported there was a round in the chamber and a magazine in the gun.

The evidence was secured in the back of Investigating Officer L's SUV, that we were both riding in.

At approximately 8:03pm, I spoke with DCSO 7. I was advised he was going to be in charge of the crime scene. I asked him if he would like the Medical Examiner to proceed with her process or wait until they were on scene and protect the integrity of the scene. He requested the scene be secured until their crime team arrival.

At approximately 8:05pm, Investigating Officer L advised me he had received verbal confirmation from Officer # 15 that SWAT members could remove mission essential gear from one of the vehicles still parked on scene, in close proximity to where the shooting happened. The truck had an Oregon Registration of 624 HCV. SWAT members removed back packs from the truck. I took pictures of the gear that was removed from the truck, see exhibit 1 for the photos.

Investigating Officer A coordinated with myself and Investigating Officer L to start a crime scene log.

A van was in close proximity to where the shooting had occurred and was cleared out of the scene as it was non-essential to the investigation. Officer #5 was operating the van and I assisted in backing him out of the scene.

On January 27, 2016 at approximately 3:00am, I released the evidence I had secured in the back of the unmarked SUV to DCSO 1. This included all property that I received from Officer #6, and Investigating Officer V.

At approximately 4:27am, Investigating Officer A coordinated for myself and Investigating Officer L to be relieved from the south end crime scene log. DCSO 14 took over the south end of the crime scene security.

On February 1, 2016, at approximately 8:21am, I updated the face sheet to the crime scene log that I had used while on scene at the Officer Involved Shooting. Investigating Officer A sent this updated face sheet to DCSO 1. I mailed DCSO 1 a copy of the CD with photos I had taken and a copy of the form 65.

3

Supplementary Incident Report

Oregon State Police/EAST REGION CRIMINAL
COMMAND

Printed: 02/23/2016 12:05 by

Incident: SP16026132 Officer Involved Shooting @01/26/2016 16:40

Author: #F INVESTIGATING OFFICER, F Report time: 02/10/2016 13:31
Entered by: #F INVESTIGATING OFFICER, F Entered time: 02/10/2016 13:31
Remarks: Crime Scene Assist Report - Investigating Officer "F" Supplemental Report

DISTRIBUTION:

Deschutes County Sheriff's Office ATTN: Investigating Officer DCSO 1

REFER TO:

Deschutes County Sheriff's Office Report by DCSO 1

No items of evidentiary value were seized by myself.

SUMMARY:

On January 26, 2016, members of the Oregon State Police responded to an Officer Involved shooting which took place on a public roadway on Highway 395 near mile post 51 in Harney County, Oregon. A major crime team callout was initiated and the Deschutes County Sheriff's Office maintained the lead as members of the Oregon State Police were involved in the shooting incident.

ACTION TAKEN:

On January 26, 2016 at approximately 5:02 pm, I was notified by Investigating Officer G that members of the Oregon State Police and the FBI HRT Team were involved in an Officer Involved shooting near mile post 51 on U.S. Highway 395 in Harney County, Oregon.

With this information at hand, I was tasked with responding to the crime scene and assisting while they worked with Deschutes County Sheriff's Office to take the lead on the investigation.

Due to the location of the officer involved shooting and the fact that it was already starting to get dark, I drove to Frontier Rental Inc. in Mount Vernon and rented a towable light tower to help light up the crime scene. After I obtained the light tower I responded to the crime scene and arrived at approximately 8:15 pm.

Upon arrival, I noticed several unmarked SWAT and FBI HRT vehicles blocking

Redacted (2), 3/10/16 - Page 160

000718

the roadway and surrounding the Officer 1's pickup as well as the rest of the crime scene. While on scene, I contacted Officer 6 and he/she told me that the pickup belonging to Officer 1 was not moved since the incident took place. He/she told me that his/her understanding third hand was that Officer 1 fired into the vehicle as it was coming at the roadblock. He/she also stated that the information he/she received third hand was that Officer 2 shot Levoy Finicum. Officer 6 then showed me the general area to the south of Officer 1's vehicle where he/she believed Officer 2 was when he/she shot. Officer 6 then went on to tell me all the vehicles except for Officer 1's vehicle had been moved immediately after the shooting for safety due to the fact that there were still occupants inside of Finicum's truck which were not complying with commands.

Next, I spoke with Officer 4. Officer 4 told me that he/she was part of the initial traffic stop team that was trying to affect the arrest of the suspects from both vehicles just south of this location. Officer 4 told me that he/she was the driver of an Oregon State Police vehicle belonging to Officer 2 who was the passenger. Officer 4 told me that after Finicum left the traffic stop location they followed in their SWAT vehicle and arrived on scene immediately after Finicum drove into the ditch. Officer 4 told me that he/she was on scene during the shooting incident and that he/she believed Officer 2 fired at Finicum from somewhere between their stopped vehicle's passenger side and Officer 1's vehicle. Officer 4 told me that he/she thought they saw a piece of brass on the roadway after the shooting. Officer 4 also showed me an approximate area where he/she believed their vehicle came to rest prior to the shooting.

From speaking with Officer 4 and Officer 6, they stated that they were remaining on scene until another FBI team arrived to take over security of the scene for detectives. With the above information at hand, it was decided that the remaining SWAT and FBI HRT team members were pushed out of the crime scene to the perimeter and an official crime scene log was started.

At this time, I pulled forward to the south side of the crime scene to the south of the spike strip location and I set up the work lights on the trailer to properly illuminate the scene. I then worked with Investigating Officer A to maintain scene security while we waited for members of the Deschutes County Sheriff's Office who were to be the lead investigating agency for the shooting investigation.

In the early morning hours, Investigating Officer DCSO 1 with the Deschutes County Sheriff's Office arrived on scene. Upon speaking with DCSO 1, he stated that he was assigned as the lead Detective. I explained to DCSO 1 that myself and Investigating Officer A had several investigators on scene and we would provide whatever assistance that he needed. Investigating Officer DCSO 1 was then briefed by myself and walked through the scene. During our walkthrough I relayed the information I received from Officer 4 and Officer 6.

While on scene, I assisted DCSO 1 and the OSP Crime Lab staff as they

searched, took evidence and processed the scene.

On January 27, 2016 at 10:00 am, I cleared from the crime scene with a report.

CASE STATUS: Closed.

6

Supplementary Incident Report

Oregon State Police/EAST REGION CRIMINAL
COMMAND

Printed: 02/23/2016 11:55 by

Incident: **SP16026132 Officer Involved Shooting @01/26/2016 16:40**

Author: #J INVESTIGATING OFFICER, J Report time: 02/03/2016 10:16
Entered by: #J INVESTIGATING OFFICER, J Entered time: 02/03/2016 10:16
Remarks: Investigating Officer "J" Supplemental Report

DISTRIBUTION:

Deschutes County Sheriff's Office : DCSO 1

SUMMARY:

I assisted at the Officer Involved Shooting (OIS) on Hwy 395 near milepost 51C, Harney County, Oregon.

NARRATIVE:

On January 26, 2016 at approximately 5:00pm I was notified of an officer involved shooting on Hwy 395 near MP 51. Myself and Investigating Officer "I" responded to the scene from the John Day Patrol Office, in the same vehicle, at approximately 5:20pm. Myself and Investigating Officer "I" arrived at the scene at approximately 6:50pm and signed into the Oregon State Police crime scene log shortly after.

Employee AA and Employee BB arrived along with the lead Deschutes County Detective, I assisted them at their direction. During the course of their investigation I assisted in a search for evidence on the highway and on both sides of Highway 395. Evidence was labeled with yellow markers either by number or by letter. I also assisted Investigating Officer T, and a separate Deschutes County Sheriff's Office Deputy with the marking of evidence near the body of Robert "LaVoy" Finicum, with the use of the total station reconstruction system.

After all potential evidence surrounding Finicum was photographed, documented and collected by OSP forensics, Employee AA asked me to move the body of Finicum to be able to photograph any potential evidence located between Finicum's body and the snow. I proceeded to roll Finicum's body onto his right side for more photographs. As I rolled Finicum onto his right side I noticed a black in color, pistol grip within an inside pocket of Finicum's jean jacket. The pistol grip became visible when the left side of Finicum's jean jacket opened, while rolling him onto his side. Finicum's jean jacket was his outermost layer of clothing.

I left the pistol in place while it was photographed by OSP Forensics. After being photographed and documented, I removed the Ruger hand gun from Finicum's jacket

Redacted (2), 3/10/16 - Page 163

000721

pocket. I then removed the magazine from the hand gun. I pulled the slide on the firearm to the rear of the gun and noticed the weapon had a chambered round. I removed the chambered round from the weapon rendering the weapon safe for collection by the OSP Forensics. I also removed Finicum's wallet from the rear pocket of his blue jeans. The interior contents of Finicum's wallet was photographed, documented, and collected by OSP Forensics.

After being placed inside a body bag, and moved to the Highway, Investigating Officer "I" conducted a cursory search of the remainder of Finicum's clothing. He located two additional pistol magazines from the right pocket of Finicum's jean jacket (refer to Investigator "I" report).

At approximately 3:30am I checked out of the crime scene and did not return.

CASE STATUS: NO FURTHER INVOLVMENT

7

Supplementary Incident Report

Oregon State Police/EAST REGION CRIMINAL
COMMAND

Printed: 02/23/2016 11:56 by

Incident: **SP16026132 Officer Involved Shooting @01/26/2016 16:40**

Author:	#I INVESTIGATING OFFICER, I	Report time:	02/04/2016 12:21
Entered by:	#I INVESTIGATING OFFICER, I	Entered time:	02/04/2016 12:21
Remarks:	Investigating Officer "I" Supplemental Report		

SUMMARY:

On January 26, 2016, I was advised of an officer involved shooting on Hwy 395 near milepost 51, Harney County, Oregon.

ACTION TAKEN:

On January 26, 2016, at about 5:20 PM, I was notified of an officer involved shooting on Highway 395 near milepost 51. Myself and Investigating Officer J responded to the scene in the same vehicle. At about 6:50 PM, we arrived at the scene.

The crime scene had been secured by other officers on the scene with vehicles blocking the north and south ends of the crime scene on US 395, near milepost 51. We had been made aware Deschutes County Sheriff's Office was the lead in this investigation and we would assisting them at their request. A short time later myself and Investigating Officer C started a crime scene log, he was in charge of the south end and I of the north end. A short time later the crime scene was expanded and all uninvolved vehicles were moved further away from the crime scene. The crime scenes north and south boundaries were taped off with yellow crime scene tape.

Throughout this portion of the investigation I signed in/out personnel from the crime scene. I assisted with a canvas search of the road/roadway and roadway shoulders and helped identify evidence with yellow markers. At the request of Employee AA, I assisted Investigating Officer J by rolling Finicum's body to one side. Investigating Officer J made mention he had spotted a handgun inside Finicum's jacket pocket. I then also noticed the handgun in the inside left pocket of Finicum's Jacket. The handgun was photographed and then Investigating Officer J cleared the handgun. (Refer to Investigating Officer J's report for more details.) I assisted Investigating Officer J and Employee AA with placing Finicum's body in the body bag and then we moved him to the roadway.

Employee AA requested we conduct a cursory search of Finicum's clothing for more weapons. Myself and Investigating Officer K searched Finicum's outer clothing and I found two loaded "Ruger" brand pistol magazines located in the right inside pocket of Finicum's jacket. Employee AA and BB photographed/documentated the magazines and

took possession of them. Employee AA also requested I remove a small dagger inside of a leather sheath attached to Finicum's belt worn towards the front of Finicum's body. (Refer to the pictures taken of mentioned item)

On January 27, 2016, just shortly before 3:51 AM, I transferred the north end crime scene log to DCSO 15 and I then checked out of the crime scene concluding my assistance.

Supplementary Incident Report

Oregon State Police/EAST REGION CRIMINAL
COMMAND

Printed: 02/23/2016 11:52 by

Incident: **SP16026132 Officer Involved Shooting @01/26/2016 16:40**

Author: #K INVESTIGATING OFFICER, K Report time: 01/28/2016 10:32

Entered by: #K INVESTIGATING OFFICER, K Entered time: 01/28/2016 10:32

Remarks: OIS Crime Scene- Investigating Officer "K" Supplemental Report

SUMMARY:

I assisted at the Officer Involved Shooting (OIS) on Hwy 395 near milepost 51C, Harney County, Oregon.

NARRATIVE:

On January 26, 2016 I was requested by Investigating Officer "A" to respond to a reported Officer Involved Shooting in Harney County on Highway 395 near milepost 51C. Myself and Investigating Officer "O" responded in the same vehicle from the OSP Patrol Office in John day Oregon. We arrived at the shooting scene at about 8:20 PM and signed into the crime scene log shortly after.

Employee "BB" and Employee "AA" arrived along with the lead Deschutes County detectives and I assisted them at their direction. During the course of their investigation I assisted in a search for evidence on the highway and on both sides of Highway 395.

At about 3:37 AM I checked out of the crime scene and did not return to it.

Supplementary Incident Report

Oregon State Police/EAST REGION CRIMINAL
COMMAND

Printed: 02/23/2016 11:48 by

Incident: **SP16026132 Officer Involved Shooting @01/26/2016 16:40**

Author: #S INVESTIGATING OFFICER, S Report time: 01/27/2016 15:19
 Entered by: #S INVESTIGATING OFFICER, S Entered time: 01/27/2016 15:19
 Remarks: Supplemental Report: Assist Investigating Officer "H" with interviews of Officers

Refer:

Investigating Officer H's Report and Notes

Narrative:

On January 26, 2016, at approximately 11PM, I assisted Investigating Officer H with the interviews of three officers that were witnesses to the officer involved shooting on US Hwy 395, in Harney County. The interviews were conducted in a storage room at the Incident Command Post in Burns, Oregon. Investigating Officer H took the notes of the interview. Refer to Investigating Officer H's notes and report for details.

24

Supplementary Incident Report

Oregon State Police/EAST REGION CRIMINAL
COMMAND

Printed: 02/23/2016 12:07 by

Incident: **SP18026132 Officer Involved Shooting @01/26/2016 16:40**

Author: #E INVESTIGATING OFFICER, E Report time: 01/29/2016 15:10
Entered by: #E INVESTIGATING OFFICER, E Entered time: 01/29/2016 15:10
Remarks: Assist Investigating Officer DCSO 5 with autopsy of Robert L. Finicum

CASE NUMBER:

SP16-026132 Oregon State Police

DISTRIBUTION:

Deschutes County Sheriff's Office: Investigating Officer DCSO 5

SUBJECT OF THIS REPORT:

Assist Investigating Officer DCSO 5 with autopsy of Robert L. Finicum

SUSPECT:

Robert L. Finicum (Deceased)

DOB: 01/27/1961



Colorado City, AZ 86021

MENTIONED OFFICERS:

Investigating Officer M

Printed by:

investigating Officer DCSO 5

MENTIONED:

Employee GG

Employee EE

Employee DD

ACTION TAKEN:

Wednesday afternoon, January 27, 2016, at about 4:20 pm Investigating Officer M assigned me to assist Investigating Officer DCSO 5 at an autopsy to determine the precise cause of Robert L. Finicum's death. At about 8:00 am, on January 28, 2016, I arrived at Oregon State Police (OSP) State Medical Examiner's Office located at 13309 84th Ave in Clackamas Oregon to attend the autopsy.

At about 8:43 am, prior to the autopsy I attended a briefing led by Investigating Officer DCSO 5 in the conference room of medical examiner's office. Employees EE, DD and GG all attended the briefing.

Prior to the autopsy I witnessed Robert L. Finicum fully clothed body lying face-up on a stainless-steel examination table. I assisted in collecting Mr. Finicum's clothing and personal belongings. I cleared from the autopsy at about 12:45 pm. Please refer to Investigating Officer DCSO 5 and Employee GG's reports for details of Mr. Robert L. Finicum's autopsy and precise cause/manner of death.

-End of Report-

Investigating Officer E

Author of Notes